

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	115 584	70 532	45 052	12 679	11 297	8 550	6 033	4 124	1 421	524	424	2.70
\$1,000 to \$1,499	24 557	17 566	6 991	2 925	2 061	1 090	547	266	49	34	19	2.08
\$1,500 to \$1,999	17 281	13 430	3 851	1 480	1 157	716	316	123	50	5	4	2.13
\$2,000 to \$2,499	24 986	20 967	4 019	1 908	997	570	298	131	72	25	18	2.04
\$2,500 to \$2,999	22 926	17 199	5 727	2 682	1 410	793	466	184	98	41	53	2.10
\$3,000 to \$3,499	6 559	1 103	5 456	2 694	1 361	750	328	180	80	33	30	1.99
\$3,500 to \$3,999	5 366	100	5 266	464	2 243	1 284	725	275	174	49	52	2.83
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 579	94	4 485	385	1 547	1 242	712	382	122	70	25	2.99
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 204	68	6 136	128	450	1 866	2 182	960	358	105	87	3.88
\$6,000 or more	2 902	5	2 897	13	62	170	361	1 575	418	162	136	5.10
Median income	\$1 819	\$1 602	\$2 678	\$2 005	\$2 509	\$3 139	\$3 736	\$4 543	\$4 183	\$4 048	\$4 126	...
Mean income	\$1 853	\$1 395	\$2 570	\$1 739	\$2 196	\$2 745	\$3 299	\$4 011	\$3 844	\$3 745	\$3 735	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	34 226	8 109	26 117	8 955	7 251	5 387	2 590	1 266	434	190	44	2.32
\$1,000 to \$1,499	13 215	2 369	10 846	4 016	3 281	2 065	1 075	432	97	57	23	2.18
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 095	1 842	3 253	1 412	922	593	232	67	20	7	—	1.99
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 522	2 311	3 211	1 483	796	504	264	112	44	8	—	2.03
\$2,500 to \$2,999	5 160	1 431	3 729	1 733	990	593	248	69	56	36	4	2.00
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 946	121	1 825	151	825	464	188	138	48	11	—	2.74
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 320	12	1 308	88	240	583	242	118	23	14	—	3.14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	926	9	917	62	142	336	292	49	20	8	—	3.30
\$5,000 to \$5,999	823	8	815	10	55	213	218	64	38	5	—	4.15
\$6,000 or more	182	6	176	—	—	26	19	54	62	11	—	5.19
Median income	\$1 383	\$1 458	\$1 340	\$1 163	\$1 187	\$1 535	\$1 856	\$2 159	\$2 500	\$2 319	...	...
Mean income	\$1 406	\$1 318	\$1 433	\$1 138	\$1 260	\$1 632	\$1 872	\$2 182	\$2 641	\$2 504	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families												
Under \$1,000	218 332	61 201	157 131	43 867	35 107	27 449	20 400	15 292	7 228	3 641	4 147	2.93
\$1,000 to \$1,499	15 762	4 013	11 749	4 059	2 618	1 830	1 199	1 036	550	280	177	2.69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	10 052	3 295	6 757	2 403	1 432	1 172	811	471	303	86	79	2.58
\$2,000 to \$2,499	11 168	3 928	7 240	2 153	1 496	1 171	1 098	631	365	173	153	2.89
\$2,500 to \$2,999	12 365	3 874	8 491	2 384	1 712	1 533	1 137	880	498	181	166	2.95
\$3,000 to \$3,499	11 007	3 601	7 406	2 016	1 539	1 101	1 127	729	423	262	209	3.07
\$3,500 to \$3,999	13 913	3 965	9 948	2 703	2 206	1 807	1 143	972	524	288	305	3.01
\$4,000 to \$4,999	11 632	3 516	8 116	2 102	1 681	1 379	1 050	852	516	248	288	3.14
\$5,000 to \$5,999	21 895	6 289	15 606	4 115	3 123	2 659	2 240	1 779	727	467	496	3.10
\$6,000 to \$6,999	18 621	5 021	13 600	3 622	2 946	2 376	1 943	1 535	620	265	293	2.97
\$7,000 to \$7,999	15 810	3 955	11 855	2 897	2 816	2 144	1 590	1 174	538	299	397	3.05
\$8,000 to \$8,999	12 681	3 075	9 606	2 373	2 066	1 820	1 362	1 144	358	240	243	3.04
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9 540	2 284	7 256	1 918	1 875	1 360	858	727	257	152	109	2.82
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22 451	5 268	17 183	4 729	4 287	3 497	2 014	1 386	556	299	415	2.80
\$15,000 or more	7 723	2 021	5 702	1 879	1 666	925	620	270	138	39	165	2.54
Median income	\$4 981	\$4 621	\$5 144	\$4 911	\$5 392	\$5 597	\$5 191	\$5 207	\$4 509	\$4 836	\$5 090	...
Mean income	\$5 766	\$5 453	\$5 888	\$5 808	\$6 211	\$6 089	\$5 793	\$5 598	\$5 174	\$5 296	\$5 970	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	156 844	50 015	106 829	29 723	24 017	18 706	13 799	10 674	4 233	2 590	3 087	2.94
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 145	2 962	3 183	1 190	667	449	317	339	53	80	88	2.67
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 277	2 367	1 910	814	297	296	252	124	66	36	25	2.50
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 136	2 876	2 260	829	481	307	273	169	69	61	71	2.71
\$2,500 to \$2,999	6 244	2 948	3 296	987	631	605	428	311	172	78	84	2.92
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 128	2 642	3 486	1 116	736	453	463	334	155	135	94	2.92
\$3,500 to \$3,999	8 288	3 134	5 154	1 506	1 114	892	556	523	236	138	189	2.98
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 927	2 840	5 087	1 379	1 009	864	593	546	309	194	193	3.16
\$5,000 to \$5,999	17 905	5 886	12 019	3 256	2 708	1 913	1 558	1 262	507	302	513	3.05
\$6,000 to \$6,999	18 133	5 472	12 661	3 356	2 539	2 108	1 820	1 524	516	393	405	3.09
\$7,000 to \$7,999	15 895	4 387	11 508	3 089	2 415	2 060	1 637	1 360	478	232	237	2.96
\$8,000 to \$8,999	13 787	3 394	10 393	2 475	2 490	1 892	1 439	988	482	287	340	3.06
\$9,000 to \$9,999	11 320	2 710	8 610	2 079	1 841	1 624	1 261	1 024	331	228	222	3.07
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 505	2 015	6 490	1 691	1 691	1 211	756	679	231	132	99	2.82
\$15,000 or more	20 182	4 665	15 517	4 231	3 847	3 205	1 846	1 264	502	255	367	2.80
Median income	6 972	1 717	5 255	1 725	1 551	827	600	227	126	39	160	2.55
Mean income	\$5 903	\$4 890	\$6 379	\$6 139	\$6 756	\$6 712	\$6 391	\$6 151	\$6 070	\$5 690	\$5 707	...
Mean income	\$6 618	\$5 680	\$7 058	\$6 998	\$7 471	\$7 282	\$6 986	\$6 531	\$6 587	\$6 137	\$6 625	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	61 488	11 186	50 302	14 144	11 090	8 743	6 601	4 618	2 995	1 051	1 060	2.92
\$1,000 to \$1,499	9 617	1 051	8 566	2 869	1 951	1 381	882	697	497	200	89	2.70
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 775	928	4 847	1 589	1 135	876	559	347	237	50	54	2.61
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 032	1 052	4 980	1 324	1 015	864	625	462	296	112	82	2.98
\$2,500 to \$2,999	6 121	926	5 195	1 397	1 081	928	709	569	326	103	82	2.97
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 879	959	3 920	900	803	648	664	395	268	127	115	3.21
\$3,500 to \$3,999	5 625	4 879	4 794	1 197	1 092	915	587	449	288	150	116	3.03
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 705	676	3 029	723	672	515	457	306	207	54	95	3.12
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 807	1 210	4 597	1 258	936	762	650	444	348	60	139	3.04
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 762	817	2 945	759	584	551	420	255	211	74	91	3.12
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 726	634	2 092	533	531	316	306	175	142	33	56	3.00
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 023	561	1 462	422	326	252	151	186	56	12	57	2.97
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 361	365	996	294	225	196	101	120	27	12	21	2.78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 035	269	766	227	184	149	102	48	26	20	10	2.76
\$15,000 or more	2 269	603	1 666	498	440	292	168	122	54	44	48	2.78
Median income	751	304	447	154	115	98	20	43	12	—	5	2.47
Mean income	\$2 828	\$3 407	\$2 699	\$2 462	\$2 726	\$2 749	\$2 745	\$2 796	\$2 764	\$2 738	\$3 466	...
Mean income	\$3 592	\$4 439	\$3 404	\$3 307	\$3 483	\$3 538	\$3 300	\$3 442	\$3 177	\$3 223	\$4 061	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	79 453	14 717	64 736	12 965	11 522	11 597	10 135	8 927	4 724	2 341	2 525	3.45
Under \$1,000	15 762	4 013	11 749	4 059	2 618	1 830	1 199	1 036	550	280	177	2.69
\$1,000 to \$1,499	10 052	3 295	6 757	2 403	1 432	1 172	811	471	303	86	79	2.58
\$1,500 to \$1,999	11 164	3 924	7 240	2 153	1 496	1 171	1 098	631	365	173	153	2.89
\$2,000 to \$2,499	11 424	2 933	8 491	2 384	1 712	1 533	1 137	880	498	181	166	2.95
\$2,500 to \$2,999	6 994	398	6 596	1 263	1 482	1 101	1 127	729	423	262	209	3.32
\$3,000 to \$3,499	6 868	69	6 799	342	1 418	1 807	1 143	972	524	288	305	3.82
\$3,500 to \$3,999	5 199	39	5 160	184	768	1 254	1 050	852	516	248	288	4.14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 406	11	7 395	146	459	1 413	1 834	1 674	855	362	652	4.66
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 196	26	4 170	26	109	207	586	1 595	690	461	496	5.53
\$6,000 or more	388	9	379	5	28	109	150	87	—	—	—	3.75
Median income	\$2 120	\$1 506	\$2 390	\$1 505	\$2 063	\$2 542	\$2 865	\$3 369	\$3 213	\$3 327	\$3 801	...
Mean income	\$2 266	\$1 393	\$2 464	\$1 511	\$2 020	\$2 470	\$2 808	\$3 211	\$3 059	\$3 210	\$3 541	...
Families with male head	41 785	10 968	30 817	5 449	4 949	5 296	4 898	5 153	2 083	1 417	1 662	3.69
Under \$1,000	6 145	2 962	3 183	1 190	667	449	317	339	53	80	88	2.67
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 277	1 910	2 367	814	297	296	252	124	66	36	25	2.50
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 136	2 876	2 260	829	481	307	273	169	69	61	71	2.71
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 666	2 370	3 296	987	631	605	428	311	172	78	84	2.92
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 714	259	3 455	987	631	605	428	311	172	78	84	2.92
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 947	62	3 905	283	1 088	892	556	523	236	138	189	3.94
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 464	39	3 425	147	603	840	593	546	309	194	193	4.07
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 537	11	5 526	86	334	1 091	1 437	1 256	507	302	513	4.66
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 571	18	3 553	23	94	178	458	1 486	516	393	405	5.48
\$6,000 or more	308	4	304	5	18	95	121	65	—	—	—	3.73
Median income	\$2 471	\$1 527	\$3 167	\$1 935	\$2 771	\$3 276	\$3 435	\$4 184	\$3 970	\$3 965	\$4 170	...
Mean income	\$2 622	\$1 403	\$3 056	\$1 829	\$2 532	\$3 027	\$3 383	\$3 837	\$3 782	\$3 747	\$3 845	...
Families with female head	37 668	3 749	33 919	7 516	6 573	6 391	5 237	3 774	2 641	924	863	3.23
Under \$1,000	9 617	1 051	8 566	2 869	1 951	1 381	882	697	497	205	89	2.70
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 775	928	4 847	1 589	1 135	876	559	347	237	50	54	2.61
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 028	1 048	4 980	1 324	1 015	864	825	462	296	112	82	2.98
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 758	563	5 195	1 397	1 081	928	709	569	326	103	82	2.97
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 280	139	3 141	178	746	648	664	395	268	127	115	3.74
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 901	7	2 894	59	330	915	587	449	288	150	116	4.10
\$3,500 to \$3,999	—	—	1 735	37	165	414	457	306	207	54	95	4.29
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 869	—	1 869	60	125	322	397	418	348	60	139	4.65
\$5,000 to \$5,999	625	8	617	3	15	29	128	109	174	68	91	5.79
\$6,000 or more	80	5	75	—	10	14	29	22	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 786	\$1 444	\$1 856	\$1 280	\$1 599	\$2 040	\$2 249	\$2 335	\$2 446	\$2 485	\$3 041	...
Mean income	\$1 871	\$1 364	\$1 927	\$1 280	\$1 634	\$2 016	\$2 271	\$2 356	\$2 488	\$2 388	\$2 953	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
All families	112 248	41 018	71 230	27 293	24 273	11 998	4 477	1 942	602	287	358	2.08
Under \$1,000	4 129	1 640	2 489	1 031	767	422	161	88	7	8	5	2.04
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 337	1 402	935	458	261	147	46	13	10	—	—	1.85
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 920	1 069	851	367	232	145	67	16	24	—	—	2.07
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 335	1 140	1 195	493	293	225	73	48	6	5	52	2.37
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 409	1 251	1 158	403	302	171	116	46	8	4	8	2.12
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 207	1 311	1 896	815	475	308	155	53	40	24	26	2.22
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 403	1 605	1 798	734	595	263	97	39	29	5	36	2.13
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 562	3 037	4 525	1 827	1 393	705	308	172	34	48	38	2.15
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 495	3 163	5 332	2 194	1 715	832	301	175	45	12	58	2.07
\$6,000 to \$6,999	9 240	3 213	6 027	2 387	2 065	896	343	213	67	22	34	2.07
\$7,000 to \$7,999	9 345	3 083	6 262	2 195	2 407	1 095	292	171	43	34	25	2.08
\$8,000 to \$8,999	8 959	3 146	5 813	2 276	2 063	767	348	217	80	36	26	2.09
\$9,000 to \$9,999	8 242	2 738	5 504	2 078	2 000	961	308	107	20	21	9	2.01
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26 086	8 756	17 330	6 359	6 336	3 019	1 087	369	99	39	22	2.04
\$15,000 or more	14 579	4 464	10 115	3 576	3 369	2 042	775	215	90	29	19	2.13
Median income	\$8 194	\$7 544	\$8 541	\$8 282	\$8 791	\$9 024	\$8 803	\$7 632	\$7 721	\$7 456	\$5 241	...
Mean income	\$9 306	\$8 694	\$9 658	\$9 317	\$9 877	\$10 070	\$10 185	\$8 937	\$9 066	\$8 125	\$6 534	...
Families with male head	101 513	36 796	64 717	24 048	22 439	11 155	4 140	1 790	546	248	351	2.10
Under \$1,000	2 831	1 355	1 476	593	478	269	91	45	—	—	—	2.00
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 744	1 144	600	319	140	103	21	13	4	—	—	1.80
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 487	919	568	194	184	127	39	—	24	—	—	2.19
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 749	924	825	281	219	161	63	38	6	5	52	2.66
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 805	1 054	751	320	203	116	78	22	—	4	8	2.11
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 613	1 104	1 509	618	398	250	112	53	28	24	26	2.28
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 790	1 306	1 484	557	513	213	92	39	29	5	36	2.24
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 380	2 625	3 755	1 413	1 171	620	284	172	30	27	38	2.22
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 587	2 752	4 835	1 948	1 534	782	287	169	45	12	58	2.11
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 378	2 954	5 424	2 027	1 897	845	330	208	67	16	34	2.13
\$7,000 to \$7,999	8 743	2 819	5 924	2 011	2 288	1 064	292	171	39	34	25	2.11
\$8,000 to \$8,999	8 375	2 874	5 501	2 144	1 964	730	335	192	74	36	26	2.09
\$9,000 to \$9,999	7 729	2 463	5 266	1 960	1 953	919	325	171	74	36	26	2.09
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25 089	8 230	16 859	6 149	6 194	2 941	1 064	360	90	39	9	2.01
\$15,000 or more	14 213	4 273	9 940	3 514	3 303	2 015	757	215	90	29	17	2.13
Median income	\$8 555	\$7 802	\$8 947	\$8 813	\$9 118	\$9 324	\$9 156	\$7 795	\$8 014	\$7 912	\$5 267	...
Mean income	\$9 716	\$8 975	\$10 137	\$9 919	\$10 260	\$10 470	\$10 659	\$9 334	\$9 462	\$8 705	\$6 572	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Under \$1,000	10 735	4 222	6 513	3 245	1 834	843	337	152	56	39	7	1.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 298	285	1 013	438	289	153	70	43	7	8	5	2.10
\$1,500 to \$1,999	593	258	335	139	121	44	25	—	6	—	—	1.94
\$2,000 to \$2,499	433	150	283	173	48	18	28	16	—	—	—	1.82
\$2,500 to \$2,999	586	216	370	212	74	64	10	10	—	—	—	1.74
\$3,000 to \$3,499	604	197	407	183	99	55	38	24	8	—	—	2.13
\$3,500 to \$3,999	594	207	387	197	77	58	43	—	12	—	—	1.99
\$4,000 to \$4,999	613	299	314	177	82	50	5	—	—	—	—	1.63
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 182	412	770	414	222	85	24	—	4	21	—	1.79
\$6,000 to \$6,999	908	411	497	246	181	50	14	6	—	—	—	1.70
\$7,000 to \$7,999	862	259	603	360	168	51	13	5	—	6	—	1.61
\$8,000 to \$8,999	602	264	338	184	119	31	—	—	4	—	—	1.59
\$9,000 to \$9,999	584	272	312	132	99	37	—	—	6	—	—	2.10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	513	275	238	118	47	42	13	14	—	4	—	2.05
\$15,000 or more	997	526	471	210	142	78	23	9	—	9	—	1.95
Median income	366	191	175	62	66	27	18	—	—	—	2	2.13
Mean income	\$4 547	\$5 212	\$4 192	\$4 250	\$4 572	\$3 795	\$2 967	\$2 646	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 430	\$6 245	\$4 901	\$4 858	\$5 191	\$4 775	\$4 364	\$4 256	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families

Under \$1,000	15 468	5 282	10 186	2 952	2 789	2 130	1 110	673	203	106	223	2.62
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 129	1 640	2 489	1 031	767	422	161	88	7	8	5	2.04
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 337	1 402	935	458	261	147	46	13	10	—	—	1.85
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 920	1 069	851	367	232	145	67	16	24	—	—	2.07
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 130	935	1 195	493	293	225	73	48	6	5	52	2.37
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 121	336	785	337	295	171	116	46	8	4	8	2.31
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 203	30	1 173	143	424	308	155	53	40	24	26	2.92
\$4,000 to \$4,999	870	43	827	55	324	242	97	39	29	5	36	3.08
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 203	20	1 183	54	146	401	290	172	34	48	38	3.78
\$6,000 or more	482	7	475	14	40	48	83	175	45	12	58	4.80
Median income	73	—	73	—	7	21	22	23	—	—	—	...
Mean income	\$1 830	\$1 357	\$2 342	\$1 486	\$2 230	\$2 868	\$3 297	\$4 195	\$3 612	\$4 146	\$3 785	...
Mean income	\$1 960	\$1 279	\$2 313	\$1 509	\$2 085	\$2 555	\$3 080	\$3 676	\$3 524	\$3 863	\$3 711	...

Families with male head

Under \$1,000	11 978	4 377	7 601	1 928	2 100	1 667	871	574	166	77	218	2.76
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 831	1 355	1 476	593	478	269	91	45	—	—	—	2.00
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 744	1 144	600	319	140	103	21	13	4	—	—	1.80
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 487	919	568	194	184	127	39	—	24	—	—	2.19
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 573	748	825	281	219	161	63	38	6	5	52	2.66
\$3,000 to \$3,499	868	117	751	320	203	116	78	22	—	4	8	2.11
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 025	24	1 001	110	398	250	112	53	28	24	26	2.93
\$4,000 to \$4,999	807	43	764	43	307	213	92	39	29	5	36	3.14
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 100	20	1 080	54	124	359	276	172	30	27	38	3.77
\$6,000 or more	476	7	469	14	40	48	83	169	45	12	58	4.79
Median income	67	—	67	—	7	21	22	23	—	—	—	...
Mean income	\$1 975	\$1 364	\$2 721	\$1 634	\$2 571	\$3 115	\$3 671	\$4 448	\$3 862	...	\$3 819	...
Mean income	\$2 107	\$1 285	\$2 581	\$1 652	\$2 301	\$2 738	\$3 389	\$4 039	\$3 763	...	\$3 796	...

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	3 490	905	2 585	1 024	689	463	239	99	37	29	5	2.21
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 298	285	1 013	438	289	153	70	43	7	8	5	2.10
\$1,500 to \$1,999	593	258	335	139	121	44	25	—	6	—	—	1.94
\$2,000 to \$2,499	433	150	283	173	48	18	28	16	—	—	—	1.82
\$2,500 to \$2,999	557	187	370	212	74	64	10	10	—	—	—	1.74
\$3,000 to \$3,499	253	19	234	17	92	55	38	24	8	—	—	2.93
\$3,500 to \$3,999	178	6	172	33	26	58	43	—	12	—	—	2.92
\$4,000 to \$4,999	63	—	63	12	17	29	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	103	—	103	—	22	42	14	—	4	21	—	3.85
\$6,000 or more	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	...
Median income	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
Mean income	\$1 377	\$1 325	\$1 417	\$1 266	\$1 229	\$2 129	\$1 938	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 453	\$1 250	\$1 525	\$1 238	\$1 426	\$1 897	\$1 955	...	...	...	...	...

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

All families

Under \$1,000	1 457 065	721 032	736 033	261 748	227 133	132 537	64 834	30 609	10 578	4 555	4 039	2.25
\$1,000 to \$1,499	41 244	17 684	23 560	8 773	6 410	4 043	2 008	1 385	538	250	153	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	23 653	13 003	10 650	4 157	2 642	1 860	1 063	533	295	51	49	2.30
\$2,000 to \$2,499	29 977	19 042	10 935	4 116	2 535	1 741	1 290	646	362	131	114	2.46
\$2,500 to \$2,999	38 340	24 929	13 411	5 132	3 147	2 233	1 344	791	453	179	132	2.43
\$3,000 to \$3,499	39 143	26 996	12 147	4 870	2 815	1 754	1 229	741	407	184	147	2.42
\$3,500 to \$3,999	46 133	28 487	17 646	7 009	4 255	2 837	1 550	997	540	241	217	2.39
\$4,000 to \$4,999	45 387	29 754	15 633	6 091	3 988	2 373	1 453	862	456	180	230	2.39
\$5,000 to \$5,999	96 577	58 441	38 136	14 645	10 061	6 078	3 612	2 122	874	339	405	2.34
\$6,000 to \$6,999	103 382	55 741	47 641	17 714	13 382	7 871	4 349	2 457	959	480	429	2.32
\$7,000 to \$7,999	102 561	51 738	50 823	18 259	15 097	8 620	4 806	2 525	832	349	325	2.29
\$8,000 to \$8,999	102 656	49 195	53 461	18 568	16 983	9 367	4 429	2 510	861	375	368	2.28
\$9,000 to \$9,999	98 070	44 365	53 705	18 725	16 915	9 601	4 782	2 401	671	305	255	2.25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	90 564	39 751	50 813	17 629	16 856	9 076	4 567	1 965	492	287	141	2.21
\$15,000 or more	334 371	141 089	193 282	66 324	44 100	36 892	16 277	6 553	1 740	761	635	2.20
Median income	265 007	120 817	144 190	49 484	47 947	28 191	12 275	4 121	1 098	443	429	2.17
Mean income	\$8 607	\$7 705	\$9 399	\$9 157	\$9 910	\$9 869	\$9 115	\$7 895	\$6 487	\$6 695	\$6 428	...
Mean income	\$10 422	\$9 954	\$10 881	\$10 620	\$11 350	\$11 429	\$10 767	\$9 303	\$7 960	\$7 983	\$8 127	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	45 608	23 169	22 439	4 801	4 591	3 938	3 487	2 903	1 178	686	857	3.29
Under \$1,000	7 520	5 190	2 330	885	621	356	247	119	40	26	36	2.36
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 309	4 689	1 620	580	460	305	159	48	24	23	21	2.32
\$1,500 to \$1,999	9 023	7 199	1 824	849	402	231	167	74	45	30	26	2.24
\$2,000 to \$2,499	8 421	5 565	2 856	1 064	588	462	323	184	112	53	70	2.62
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 120	427	2 693	1 037	614	361	246	206	92	73	64	2.59
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 929	54	2 875	176	1 029	619	447	269	146	73	116	3.36
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 585	31	2 554	164	614	457	447	340	146	111	75	3.60
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 668	14	3 654	38	224	829	1 143	664	336	147	273	4.47
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 915	—	1 915	8	30	79	261	974	237	150	176	5.36
\$6,000 or more	118	—	118	—	9	37	47	25	—	—	—	3.75
Median income	\$1 997	\$1 618	\$2 981	\$2 041	\$2 683	\$3 204	\$3 673	\$4 319	\$3 945	\$3 793	\$4 075	...
Mean income	\$2 146	\$1 449	\$2 865	\$1 825	\$2 376	\$2 877	\$3 338	\$4 000	\$3 714	\$3 633	\$3 714	...
Families with female head	12 862	2 253	10 609	2 939	2 383	1 928	1 349	981	504	298	227	2.92
Under \$1,000	4 086	592	3 494	1 230	891	604	321	221	118	84	25	2.50
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 012	541	1 471	526	395	276	122	71	44	24	13	2.39
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 273	738	1 535	513	320	235	178	148	77	45	19	2.79
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 847	321	1 526	543	332	200	182	139	74	29	27	2.70
\$2,500 to \$2,999	901	51	850	74	267	158	133	98	52	40	28	3.45
\$3,000 to \$3,499	561	6	555	23	79	197	105	91	19	28	13	3.72
\$3,500 to \$3,999	516	—	516	19	77	148	135	66	37	22	12	3.84
\$4,000 to \$4,999	468	4	464	8	22	101	115	92	51	16	59	4.74
\$5,000 to \$5,999	174	—	174	3	—	2	46	50	32	10	31	5.88
\$6,000 or more	24	—	24	—	—	7	12	5	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 573	\$1 494	\$1 611	\$1 228	\$1 380	\$1 679	\$2 147	\$2 182	\$2 088	\$1 956	\$3 058	...
Mean income	\$1 644	\$1 380	\$1 700	\$1 228	\$1 426	\$1 763	\$2 185	\$2 285	\$2 237	\$2 055	\$3 071	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	33 482	8 700	24 782	6 040	4 985	4 111	3 273	2 824	1 424	961	1 164	3.28
Under \$1,000	2 753	787	1 966	629	469	293	193	167	107	68	40	2.81
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 159	759	1 400	492	326	238	125	89	58	42	30	2.63
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 390	1 023	1 367	445	251	198	150	140	91	61	31	3.01
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 360	709	1 651	433	281	283	226	224	105	46	53	3.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 197	646	1 551	354	336	213	204	187	97	93	67	3.37
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 336	639	1 697	324	380	287	197	220	105	64	100	3.52
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 174	572	1 602	355	309	257	192	184	120	112	73	3.51
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 020	928	3 092	737	602	470	390	324	183	116	270	3.50
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 276	745	2 531	571	428	394	395	423	91	88	141	3.47
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 519	569	1 950	457	309	347	329	271	129	38	70	3.31
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 922	385	1 537	252	290	329	220	145	111	80	110	3.66
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 543	278	1 265	251	250	204	216	158	79	39	68	3.48
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 117	218	899	204	194	153	133	116	46	28	25	3.21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 103	338	1 765	396	426	359	255	137	84	50	58	3.08
\$15,000 or more	613	104	509	140	134	86	48	39	18	16	28	3.03
Median income	\$4 093	\$3 333	\$4 374	\$3 983	\$4 233	\$4 610	\$4 896	\$4 620	\$4 158	\$3 886	\$4 696	...
Mean income	\$4 836	\$4 133	\$5 082	\$4 726	\$5 144	\$5 460	\$5 349	\$5 035	\$4 860	\$4 630	\$5 339	...
Families with male head	25 267	7 241	18 026	4 312	3 549	2 975	2 434	2 128	1 003	707	918	3.33
Under \$1,000	1 202	614	588	178	153	85	54	60	14	21	23	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 170	579	591	230	121	95	57	32	16	23	17	2.60
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 330	754	576	238	117	90	46	38	19	16	12	2.51
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 488	596	892	247	132	177	106	112	58	30	30	3.18
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 430	461	969	244	203	120	115	138	57	53	39	3.31
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 817	559	1 258	253	265	203	147	157	90	56	87	3.58
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 708	497	1 211	293	205	189	145	135	88	90	66	3.56
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 440	812	2 628	609	546	408	316	289	142	107	211	3.46
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 823	659	2 164	501	338	329	342	378	78	84	114	3.47
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 232	508	1 724	401	284	303	282	252	110	35	57	3.31
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 771	358	1 413	215	275	306	213	115	108	80	101	3.68
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 390	236	1 154	237	232	160	197	146	75	39	68	3.52
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 013	207	806	167	174	138	133	114	46	19	15	3.18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 895	309	1 586	365	377	310	233	129	84	38	50	3.08
\$15,000 or more	558	92	466	134	127	62	48	33	18	16	28	3.04
Median income	\$4 723	\$3 558	\$5 139	\$4 777	\$5 096	\$5 366	\$5 675	\$5 272	\$5 224	\$4 603	\$4 877	...
Mean income	\$5 405	\$4 322	\$5 840	\$5 559	\$6 066	\$6 021	\$6 143	\$5 682	\$5 887	\$5 256	\$5 666	...
Families with female head	8 215	1 459	6 756	1 728	1 436	1 136	839	696	421	254	246	3.16
Under \$1,000	1 551	1 378	1 173	451	316	208	139	107	93	47	17	2.78
\$1,000 to \$1,499	989	180	809	262	205	143	68	57	42	19	13	2.65
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 080	269	791	207	134	108	104	102	72	45	19	3.37
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 113	759	186	149	106	120	112	112	47	16	23	3.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	872	113	759	110	133	93	89	49	40	40	28	3.46
\$3,000 to \$3,499	767	80	687	71	115	84	50	63	15	28	13	3.33
\$3,500 to \$3,999	519	75	444	62	104	68	47	49	32	22	7	3.35
\$4,000 to \$4,999	466	116	350	128	56	62	74	35	41	9	59	3.69
\$5,000 to \$5,999	453	86	367	70	90	65	53	45	13	4	27	3.45
\$6,000 to \$6,999	287	61	226	56	25	44	47	19	3	3	13	3.36
\$7,000 to \$7,999	151	27	124	37	15	23	7	30	3	—	9	3.47
\$8,000 to \$8,999	153	42	111	14	18	44	19	12	4	—	—	3.08
\$9,000 to \$9,999	104	11	93	37	20	15	—	2	—	9	10	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	208	29	179	31	49	49	22	8	—	12	8	3.08
\$15,000 or more	55	12	43	6	7	24	—	6	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 291	\$2 476	\$2 264	\$1 865	\$2 211	\$2 516	\$2 452	\$2 366	\$2 037	\$2 500	\$4 051	...
Mean income	\$3 084	\$3 197	\$3 060	\$2 648	\$2 866	\$3 991	\$3 048	\$3 059	\$2 413	\$2 885	\$4 122	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more		
RURAL NONFARM—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Income Below Poverty Level													
All families	16 185	3 251	12 934	2 380	2 244	2 071	1 814	1 953	957	710	805	3.71	
Under \$1,000	2 753	787	1 966	629	469	293	193	167	107	68	40	2.81	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 159	759	1 400	492	326	238	125	89	58	42	30	2.63	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 390	1 023	1 367	445	251	198	150	140	91	61	31	3.01	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 224	573	1 651	433	281	283	226	224	105	46	53	3.20	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 531	77	1 454	271	322	213	204	187	97	93	67	3.52	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 354	23	1 331	48	290	287	197	220	105	84	100	4.14	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 149	3	1 146	31	192	242	192	184	120	112	73	4.38	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 599	6	1 593	24	90	242	352	316	183	116	270	5.15	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	953	—	953	7	23	45	152	406	91	88	141	5.56	
\$6,000 or more	73	—	73	—	—	30	23	20	—	—	—	...	
Median income	\$2 178	\$1 539	\$2 529	\$1 578	\$2 135	\$2 555	\$3 023	\$3 385	\$3 098	\$3 268	\$4 031	...	
Mean income	\$2 364	\$1 438	\$2 597	\$1 591	\$2 093	\$2 521	\$2 976	\$3 350	\$2 950	\$3 074	\$3 649	...	
Families with male head	10 322	2 536	7 786	1 220	1 228	1 237	1 106	1 354	562	480	599	3.94	
Under \$1,000	1 202	614	588	178	153	85	54	40	14	21	23	2.88	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 170	579	591	230	121	95	57	32	16	23	17	2.60	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 330	754	576	238	117	90	46	38	19	16	12	2.51	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 399	507	892	247	132	177	106	112	58	30	30	3.18	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 014	50	964	239	203	120	115	138	57	53	39	3.33	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 070	23	1 047	42	265	203	147	157	90	56	87	4.10	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	875	3	872	26	138	184	145	135	88	90	66	4.46	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 360	6	1 354	16	76	217	296	289	142	107	211	5.11	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	845	—	845	4	23	43	121	378	78	84	114	5.50	
\$6,000 or more	57	—	57	—	—	23	19	15	—	—	—	...	
Median income	\$2 530	\$1 550	\$3 135	\$1 924	\$2 724	\$3 127	\$3 597	\$4 017	\$3 653	\$3 728	\$4 121	...	
Mean income	\$2 677	\$1 445	\$3 078	\$1 875	\$2 488	\$2 958	\$3 445	\$3 825	\$3 541	\$3 535	\$3 823	...	
Families with female head	5 863	715	5 148	1 160	1 016	834	708	599	395	230	206	3.37	
Under \$1,000	1 551	173	1 378	451	316	208	139	107	93	47	17	2.78	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	989	180	809	262	205	143	68	57	42	19	13	2.65	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 060	269	791	207	134	108	104	102	72	45	19	3.37	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	825	66	759	186	149	106	120	112	47	16	23	3.22	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	517	27	490	32	119	93	89	49	40	40	28	3.89	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	284	—	284	6	25	84	50	63	15	28	13	4.29	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	274	—	274	5	54	58	47	32	22	7	7	4.09	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	239	—	239	8	14	25	56	27	41	9	59	5.38	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	108	—	108	3	—	7	31	28	13	4	27	6.08	
\$6,000 or more	16	—	16	—	—	7	4	5	—	—	—	...	
Median income	\$1 685	\$1 508	\$1 745	\$1 246	\$1 468	\$1 806	\$2 179	\$2 150	\$1 934	\$2 125	\$3 115	...	
Mean income	\$1 814	\$1 413	\$1 869	\$1 293	\$1 616	\$1 872	\$2 244	\$2 278	\$2 111	\$2 111	\$3 146	...	
RURAL FARM													
Total													
All Income Levels													
All families	19 667	9 747	9 920	3 363	2 895	1 958	953	445	151	88	67	2.33	
Under \$1,000	974	560	414	165	101	59	45	28	—	11	5	2.37	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	556	396	160	55	31	40	15	9	10	—	—	2.51	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	657	429	228	88	34	51	32	6	5	—	12	2.63	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	676	452	224	77	72	38	5	19	13	—	—	2.36	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	722	502	220	81	42	42	40	6	—	9	—	2.47	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	805	491	314	104	90	55	21	8	16	9	11	2.61	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	713	431	282	77	66	45	43	15	19	13	4	2.94	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 319	686	633	209	172	100	83	25	16	10	18	2.59	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 423	666	757	226	262	148	72	42	3	4	—	2.30	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 376	709	667	177	221	137	74	36	17	5	—	2.46	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 323	524	799	280	220	164	80	55	—	—	—	2.26	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 351	556	795	281	200	135	84	54	26	10	5	2.48	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 069	457	612	197	195	140	29	34	5	12	—	2.30	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 742	1 596	2 146	767	660	422	188	80	17	5	7	2.19	
\$15,000 or more	2 961	1 292	1 669	579	529	382	142	28	4	—	5	2.13	
Median income	\$7 463	\$6 367	\$8 330	\$8 507	\$8 683	\$8 741	\$7 581	\$7 518	\$4 781	...	...	...
Mean income	\$9 320	\$8 525	\$10 101	\$8 398	\$10 567	\$10 220	\$9 264	\$9 117	\$6 383	...	...	...
Families with male head	18 601	9 259	9 342	3 097	2 754	1 881	905	412	142	84	67	2.35	
Under \$1,000	855	521	334	135	79	51	40	13	—	11	5	2.36	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	505	391	114	27	31	27	10	9	10	—	—	2.76	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	570	372	198	68	29	51	27	6	5	—	12	2.77	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	594	409	185	64	63	31	5	9	13	—	—	2.30	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	647	448	199	70	42	36	40	6	—	5	—	2.45	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	773	471	302	100	87	55	21	8	11	9	11	2.58	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	651	418	233	62	51	41	32	15	15	13	4	3.02	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 286	676	610	198	165	97	81	25	16	10	18	2.62	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 333	606	727	214	247	145	72	42	3	4	—	2.32	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 284	668	616	163	197	124	74	36	17	5	—	2.50	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 266	508	758	254	208	161	80	55	—	—	—	2.31	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 307	551	756	273	195	125	68	54	26	10	5	2.46	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	994	442	552	153	195	136	25	26	5	12	—	2.35	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 626	1 529	2 097	740	641	419	188	80	17	5	7	2.21	
\$15,000 or more	2 910	1 249	1 661	576	524	382	142	28	4	—	5	2.13	
Median income	\$7 634	\$6 475	\$8 522	\$8 709	\$8 913	\$8 972	\$7 631	\$7 673	\$5 333	...	...	...
Mean income	\$9 515	\$8 618	\$10 405	\$10 811	\$10 830	\$10 444	\$9 484	\$9 607	\$6 579	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
RURAL FARM—Continued												
Total—Continued												
All Income Levels—Continued												
Families with female head	1 066	488	578	266	141	77	48	33	9	4	—	2.11
Under \$1,000	119	39	80	30	22	8	5	15	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	51	5	46	28	—	13	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	87	57	30	20	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	82	43	39	13	9	7	—	10	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	75	54	21	11	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	32	20	12	4	3	—	—	—	5	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	62	13	49	15	15	4	11	—	4	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	33	10	23	11	7	3	2	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	90	60	30	12	15	3	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	92	41	51	14	24	13	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	57	16	41	26	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	44	5	39	8	5	10	16	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	75	15	60	44	—	4	4	8	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	116	67	49	27	19	3	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	51	43	8	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$4 758	\$5 050	\$4 522	\$5 083	\$5 633	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 915	\$6 765	\$5 197	\$5 588	\$5 426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	3 056	1 433	1 623	421	346	325	237	113	79	52	50	3.00
Under \$1,000	974	560	414	165	101	59	45	28	—	11	5	2.37
\$1,000 to \$1,499	556	396	160	55	31	40	15	9	—	—	—	2.51
\$1,500 to \$1,999	583	355	228	88	34	51	32	6	5	—	12	2.63
\$2,000 to \$2,499	335	113	222	75	72	38	5	19	13	—	—	2.37
\$2,500 to \$2,999	167	4	163	24	42	42	40	6	—	9	—	2.99
\$3,000 to \$3,499	193	5	188	14	54	55	21	8	16	9	11	3.50
\$3,500 to \$3,999	105	—	105	—	4	13	37	15	19	13	4	4.83
\$4,000 to \$4,999	114	—	114	—	8	15	28	19	16	10	18	5.23
\$5,000 to \$5,999	29	—	29	—	—	12	14	3	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 498	\$1 198	\$2 021	\$1 414	\$2 049	\$2 164	\$2 769	\$2 355	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 372	\$810	\$1 868	\$1 154	\$1 677	\$1 928	\$2 420	\$2 308	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	2 749	1 346	1 403	332	307	291	217	88	70	48	50	3.07
Under \$1,000	855	521	334	135	79	51	40	13	—	11	5	2.36
\$1,000 to \$1,499	505	391	114	27	31	10	9	10	—	—	—	2.76
\$1,500 to \$1,999	522	324	198	68	29	51	27	6	5	—	12	2.77
\$2,000 to \$2,499	286	101	185	64	63	31	5	9	13	—	—	2.30
\$2,500 to \$2,999	157	4	153	24	42	36	40	6	—	5	—	2.88
\$3,000 to \$3,499	185	5	180	14	51	55	21	8	11	9	11	3.46
\$3,500 to \$3,999	96	—	96	—	4	13	32	15	15	13	4	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	114	—	114	—	8	15	28	19	16	10	18	5.23
\$5,000 to \$5,999	29	—	29	—	—	12	14	3	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 514	\$1 194	\$2 150	\$1 529	\$2 115	\$2 266	\$2 831	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 387	\$807	\$1 944	\$1 135	\$1 750	\$1 973	\$2 476	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	307	87	220	89	39	34	20	25	9	4	—	2.53
Under \$1,000	119	39	80	30	22	8	5	15	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	51	5	46	28	—	13	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	61	31	30	20	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	49	12	37	11	9	7	—	10	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	10	—	10	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	8	—	8	—	3	—	—	—	5	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	9	—	9	—	—	—	5	—	4	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 338	...	\$1 326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 235	...	\$1 384	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FORT LAUDERDALE—HOLLYWOOD SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	178 191	100 483	77 708	27 339	24 482	14 044	6 698	3 380	1 035	365	365	2.24
Under \$1,000	3 729	1 981	1 748	677	455	278	152	102	60	4	20	2.36
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 660	963	697	211	223	138	37	61	11	8	8	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 631	1 946	685	253	174	96	90	35	27	4	6	2.46
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 847	2 703	1 144	463	246	167	120	76	40	5	27	2.49
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 066	3 075	991	429	219	130	116	48	28	15	6	2.31
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 761	3 297	1 464	549	411	191	110	80	72	39	12	2.45
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 623	3 572	1 051	486	265	72	143	49	15	10	11	2.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 683	7 764	2 919	1 142	766	481	279	137	83	20	11	2.28
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11 478	7 478	4 000	1 513	1 062	734	322	198	88	40	43	2.34
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 425	7 172	4 253	1 749	1 144	707	329	204	43	33	44	2.21
\$7,000 to \$7,999	12 081	7 023	5 058	1 840	1 574	931	370	258	54	15	16	2.20
\$8,000 to \$8,999	12 291	6 583	5 708	2 047	1 839	853	564	279	86	18	22	2.24
\$9,000 to \$9,999	11 619	5 949	5 670	1 955	1 909	1 016	450	271	46	18	5	2.19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	44 813	21 204	23 609	7 667	8 045	4 585	2 023	893	228	99	69	2.24
\$15,000 or more	38 484	19 773	18 711	6 358	6 150	3 665	1 593	689	154	37	65	2.21
Median income	\$9 501	\$8 496	\$10 734	\$10 232	\$11 214	\$11 339	\$10 660	\$9 601	\$7 935	\$7 300	\$6 875	...
Mean income	\$11 552	\$10 930	\$12 356	\$11 866	\$12 738	\$13 155	\$12 604	\$11 487	\$9 180	\$8 481	\$9 150	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years										Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more		
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA - Continued													
Total-continued													
All Income Levels - Continued													
Families with male head													
Under \$1,000	161 825	94 085	67 740	23 087	21 914	12 469	5 923	2 982	731	316	318	2.25	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 508	1 794	714	301	195	93	72	33	—	—	20	2.28	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 217	878	339	116	86	80	22	29	6	—	6	2.35	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 036	1 750	286	101	68	33	47	16	11	4	6	2.69	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 045	2 505	540	238	108	56	52	48	24	5	9	2.47	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 344	2 855	489	219	126	59	56	23	—	6	—	2.10	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 781	3 028	753	248	226	114	41	67	22	23	12	2.56	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 928	3 293	635	280	145	49	98	40	6	6	11	2.32	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 036	7 218	1 818	682	482	290	191	109	38	15	11	2.34	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 012	7 009	3 003	1 073	767	602	262	169	55	40	35	2.41	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	9 955	6 531	3 424	1 355	940	579	269	182	30	30	39	2.24	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	10 731	6 389	4 342	1 505	1 418	794	327	223	44	15	16	2.22	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	11 329	6 109	5 220	1 843	1 693	761	529	270	86	18	20	2.26	
\$10,000 to \$10,999	10 730	5 505	5 225	1 783	1 781	910	428	262	38	18	5	2.20	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	42 792	20 143	22 649	7 169	7 804	4 472	1 978	841	217	99	69	2.25	
\$15,000 or more	37 381	19 078	18 303	6 174	6 075	3 577	1 551	670	154	37	65	2.21	
Median income	\$9 931	\$8 621	\$11 563	\$11 255	\$11 872	\$12 029	\$11 435	\$10 119	\$10 127	\$8 778	\$8 000	...	
Mean income	\$12 033	\$11 095	\$13 334	\$12 940	\$13 579	\$14 064	\$13 569	\$12 290	\$11 527	\$9 344	\$10 000	...	
Families with female head													
Under \$1,000	16 366	6 398	9 968	4 252	2 568	1 575	775	398	304	49	47	2.19	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 221	1 034	376	260	185	80	69	60	5	4	—	2.42	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	443	85	358	95	137	58	15	32	5	8	8	2.55	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	595	196	399	152	106	63	43	19	16	—	—	2.30	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	802	198	604	225	138	111	68	28	16	—	18	2.50	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	722	220	502	210	93	71	60	25	28	9	6	2.51	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	980	269	711	301	185	77	69	13	50	16	—	2.33	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	695	279	416	206	120	23	45	9	9	—	—	1.98	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 466	469	997	440	295	132	60	29	33	—	8	2.11	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 470	641	829	394	204	128	60	22	13	3	5	2.06	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 350	634	716	355	156	137	43	35	10	—	—	2.05	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	962	474	488	204	146	92	35	9	—	—	2	2.00	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	889	444	445	172	128	106	22	9	8	—	—	2.08	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 021	1 061	960	498	241	113	45	52	11	—	—	1.90	
\$15,000 or more	1 103	695	408	184	75	88	42	19	—	—	—	2.11	
Median income	\$5 735	\$7 172	\$4 872	\$5 230	\$4 863	\$5 064	\$4 085	\$4 143	\$3 270	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 801	\$8 498	\$5 713	\$6 038	\$5 560	\$5 956	\$5 235	\$5 472	\$3 535	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level													
All families													
Under \$1,000	14 160	6 682	7 478	1 937	1 735	1 276	1 044	773	424	145	144	2.97	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 729	1 981	1 748	677	455	278	152	102	60	4	20	2.36	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 660	963	697	211	223	138	37	61	11	8	8	2.45	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 631	1 946	685	253	174	96	35	27	4	6	6	2.46	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 773	1 629	1 144	463	246	167	120	76	40	5	27	2.49	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	918	128	790	233	214	130	116	48	28	15	6	2.64	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	844	23	821	66	251	191	110	80	72	39	12	3.39	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	421	4	417	19	105	65	143	49	15	10	11	3.57	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	744	4	740	15	62	178	234	137	83	20	11	4.09	
\$6,000 or more	397	—	397	—	—	21	31	174	88	40	43	5.77	
Median income	\$1 821	\$1 602	\$2 266	\$1 659	\$2 032	\$2 377	\$3 032	\$3 403	\$3 319	\$3 468	\$3 208	...	
Mean income	\$1 796	\$1 316	\$2 224	\$1 438	\$1 820	\$2 301	\$2 797	\$3 199	\$3 218	\$3 735	\$3 170	...	
Families with male head													
Under \$1,000	10 269	6 109	4 160	1 053	953	669	589	531	162	99	104	3.03	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 508	1 794	714	301	195	93	72	33	—	—	20	2.28	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 217	878	339	116	86	80	22	29	6	—	—	2.35	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 036	1 750	286	101	68	33	47	16	11	4	6	2.69	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 082	1 542	540	238	108	56	52	48	24	5	9	2.47	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	607	118	489	219	126	59	56	23	—	6	—	2.10	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	567	19	548	48	221	114	41	67	22	23	12	3.14	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	323	4	319	19	90	49	98	40	6	6	11	3.46	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	573	—	573	11	59	152	178	109	38	15	11	3.97	
\$6,000 or more	327	—	327	—	—	21	17	159	55	40	35	5.71	
Median income	\$1 846	\$1 609	\$2 706	\$2 018	\$2 577	\$3 059	\$3 523	\$4 087	\$4 316	...	\$3 727	...	
Mean income	\$1 818	\$1 315	\$2 555	\$1 605	\$2 087	\$2 733	\$2 994	\$3 683	\$3 923	...	\$3 357	...	
Families with female head													
Under \$1,000	3 891	573	3 318	884	782	607	455	242	262	46	40	2.89	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 221	1 034	376	260	185	80	69	60	5	4	—	2.42	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	443	85	358	95	137	58	15	32	5	8	8	2.55	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	595	196	399	152	106	63	43	19	16	—	—	2.30	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	691	87	604	225	138	111	68	28	16	—	18	2.50	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	311	10	301	14	88	71	60	25	28	9	6	3.50	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	277	4	273	18	30	77	69	13	50	16	—	3.89	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	98	—	98	—	15	16	45	9	9	4	—	...	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	171	4	167	4	3	26	56	28	45	5	—	4.53	
\$6,000 or more	70	—	70	—	—	—	14	15	33	—	8	...	
Median income	\$1 737	\$1 537	\$1 835	\$1 347	\$1 478	\$1 980	\$2 679	\$2 018	\$3 060	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 738	\$1 327	\$1 809	\$1 238	\$1 494	\$1 825	\$2 542	\$2 136	\$2 782	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA—
Continued

Negro
All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	16 128	4 009	12 119	3 306	2 642	2 137	1 665	1 378	490	221	260	2.93
Under \$1,000	951	210	741	239	130	129	81	84	54	4	20	2.95
\$1,000 to \$1,499	384	105	279	66	77	55	15	45	5	8	8	2.94
\$1,500 to \$1,999	493	132	361	111	74	46	74	28	22	—	6	2.87
\$2,000 to \$2,499	714	205	509	164	85	77	81	38	32	5	27	3.07
\$2,500 to \$2,999	563	178	385	121	53	56	83	42	13	11	6	2.98
\$3,000 to \$3,499	877	184	693	219	122	100	75	80	57	34	6	3.02
\$3,500 to \$3,999	598	184	414	130	100	32	87	35	15	4	11	2.79
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 475	434	1 041	258	291	154	150	108	56	13	11	2.85
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 754	465	1 289	272	271	285	189	145	50	40	37	3.19
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 488	427	1 061	316	247	175	115	113	32	29	34	2.91
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 354	351	1 003	258	230	205	142	128	18	6	16	2.83
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 296	275	1 021	215	239	160	178	141	48	18	22	3.13
\$9,000 to \$9,999	812	135	677	160	176	126	68	113	28	6	—	2.86
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 443	530	1 913	531	402	397	264	208	35	43	33	2.83
\$15,000 or more	926	194	732	246	165	140	63	70	25	—	23	2.72
Median income	\$6 171	\$5 801	\$6 328	\$6 231	\$6 518	\$6 769	\$5 987	\$6 743	\$4 839	\$5 788	\$5 946	...
Mean income	\$7 063	\$6 889	\$7 120	\$7 313	\$7 300	\$7 445	\$6 653	\$7 074	\$5 783	\$6 382	\$6 549	...
Families with male head	12 302	3 459	8 843	2 295	1 962	1 608	1 242	1 102	249	172	213	2.94
Under \$1,000	443	166	277	116	47	41	30	23	—	—	20	2.78
\$1,000 to \$1,499	151	73	78	31	8	26	—	13	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	224	114	110	30	25	3	—	9	—	—	6	3.33
\$2,000 to \$2,499	361	170	191	54	23	23	39	20	18	5	9	3.42
\$2,500 to \$2,999	308	134	174	64	31	18	42	17	—	2	—	2.57
\$3,000 to \$3,499	481	174	307	72	56	47	29	67	12	18	6	3.33
\$3,500 to \$3,999	388	131	257	77	43	25	69	26	6	—	11	2.99
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 179	379	800	195	236	122	105	90	33	8	11	2.82
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 442	428	1 014	193	219	242	147	123	21	40	29	3.21
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 236	388	848	247	197	151	84	95	19	26	29	2.90
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 125	273	852	201	200	184	126	111	8	6	16	2.87
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 216	271	945	184	222	150	171	132	48	18	20	3.19
\$9,000 to \$9,999	708	118	590	125	165	106	57	108	23	6	—	2.92
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 198	471	1 727	469	337	368	249	198	30	43	33	2.90
\$15,000 or more	842	169	673	237	153	102	63	70	25	—	23	2.74
Median income	\$6 950	\$5 908	\$7 429	\$7 341	\$7 480	\$7 576	\$7 357	\$7 613	\$8 031	\$6 500	\$6 500	...
Mean income	\$7 877	\$7 078	\$8 190	\$8 688	\$8 299	\$8 154	\$7 603	\$7 987	\$8 159	\$7 369	\$7 245	...
Families with female head	3 826	550	3 276	1 011	700	529	423	276	241	49	47	2.85
Under \$1,000	508	44	464	123	83	88	51	61	54	4	—	3.05
\$1,000 to \$1,499	233	32	201	35	69	29	15	32	5	8	—	3.13
\$1,500 to \$1,999	269	18	251	81	49	43	43	19	16	—	—	2.67
\$2,000 to \$2,499	353	35	318	110	62	54	42	18	14	—	18	2.86
\$2,500 to \$2,999	44	44	211	57	22	38	41	25	13	9	6	3.31
\$3,000 to \$3,499	396	10	386	147	66	53	46	13	45	16	—	2.77
\$3,500 to \$3,999	210	53	157	53	37	7	18	9	4	—	—	2.46
\$4,000 to \$4,999	296	55	241	63	55	32	45	18	23	5	—	2.95
\$5,000 to \$5,999	312	37	275	79	52	43	42	22	29	—	8	3.11
\$6,000 to \$6,999	252	39	213	69	50	24	31	18	13	3	5	2.95
\$7,000 to \$7,999	229	78	151	57	30	21	16	17	10	—	—	2.58
\$8,000 to \$8,999	80	4	76	31	17	10	7	9	—	—	2	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	104	17	87	35	11	20	11	5	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	245	59	186	62	65	29	15	10	5	—	—	2.25
\$15,000 or more	84	25	59	9	12	38	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$3 372	\$4 709	\$3 250	\$3 338	\$3 492	\$3 118	\$3 212	\$2 660	\$3 206	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 445	\$5 699	\$4 234	\$4 192	\$4 500	\$5 290	\$3 862	\$3 428	\$3 328	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level	4 356	650	3 706	692	572	617	669	601	304	119	132	3.58
Under \$1,000	951	210	741	239	130	129	81	84	54	4	20	2.95
\$1,000 to \$1,499	384	105	279	66	77	55	15	45	5	8	8	2.94
\$1,500 to \$1,999	493	132	361	111	74	46	74	28	22	—	6	2.87
\$2,000 to \$2,499	669	160	509	164	85	77	81	38	32	5	27	3.07
\$2,500 to \$2,999	367	25	342	78	53	56	83	42	13	11	6	3.23
\$3,000 to \$3,499	454	14	440	13	75	100	75	80	57	34	6	4.07
\$3,500 to \$3,999	228	—	228	9	35	32	87	35	15	4	11	3.96
\$4,000 to \$4,999	471	—	471	12	38	93	140	108	56	13	11	4.23
\$5,000 to \$5,999	296	—	296	—	—	17	22	130	50	40	37	5.90
\$6,000 or more	43	4	39	—	5	12	11	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 262	\$1 538	\$2 464	\$1 685	\$2 029	\$2 513	\$3 003	\$3 397	\$3 228	\$3 463	\$2 917	...
Mean income	\$2 356	\$1 381	\$2 527	\$1 526	\$2 028	\$2 432	\$2 887	\$3 234	\$3 008	\$3 834	\$3 061	...
Families with male head	2 399	529	1 870	318	253	288	359	391	96	73	92	3.77
Under \$1,000	443	166	277	116	47	41	30	23	—	—	20	2.78
\$1,000 to \$1,499	151	73	78	31	8	26	—	13	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	224	114	110	30	25	3	—	9	—	—	6	3.33
\$2,000 to \$2,499	324	133	191	54	23	23	39	20	18	5	9	3.42
\$2,500 to \$2,999	199	25	174	64	31	18	42	17	—	2	—	2.57
\$3,000 to \$3,499	255	14	241	6	56	47	29	67	12	18	6	3.97
\$3,500 to \$3,999	171	—	171	9	25	25	69	26	6	—	11	3.88
\$4,000 to \$4,999	369	—	369	8	38	76	105	90	33	8	11	4.16
\$5,000 to \$5,999	234	—	234	—	—	17	8	119	21	40	29	5.85
\$6,000 or more	29	4	25	—	—	12	6	7	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 644	\$1 612	\$3 218	\$1 700	\$2 879	\$3 351	\$3 562	\$4 228	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 670	\$1 408	\$3 027	\$1 606	\$2 484	\$3 020	\$3 184	\$3 871	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA— Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued												
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	1 957	121	1 836	374	319	329	310	210	208	46	40	3.40
\$1,000 to \$1,499	508	44	464	123	83	88	51	61	54	4	—	3.05
\$1,500 to \$1,999	233	32	201	35	69	29	15	32	5	8	8	3.13
\$2,000 to \$2,499	269	18	251	81	49	43	43	19	16	—	—	2.67
\$2,500 to \$2,999	345	27	318	110	62	54	42	18	14	—	18	2.86
\$3,000 to \$3,499	168	—	168	14	22	38	41	25	13	9	6	3.90
\$3,500 to \$3,999	199	—	199	7	19	53	46	13	45	16	—	4.20
\$4,000 to \$4,999	57	—	57	—	10	7	18	9	9	4	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	102	—	102	4	—	17	35	18	23	5	—	4.49
\$6,000 or more	62	—	62	—	—	—	14	11	29	—	8	—
Median income	14	—	14	—	5	—	5	4	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$1 941	\$1 258	\$2 003	\$1 679	\$1 577	\$2 042	\$2 549	\$1 816	\$3 022	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 971	\$1 266	\$2 018	\$1 458	\$1 666	\$1 917	\$2 542	\$2 048	\$2 638	...	...	...
JACKSONVILLE SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All Families												
Under \$1,000	131 938	50 894	81 044	28 267	24 552	14 515	7 652	3 852	1 242	499	465	2.29
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 464	1 499	3 965	1 265	1 168	804	365	259	78	20	6	2.38
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 485	933	1 552	554	395	242	198	92	55	11	5	2.43
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 810	1 415	1 395	529	315	183	199	82	70	10	7	2.48
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 743	1 356	1 387	470	300	250	185	92	58	25	7	2.59
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 857	1 495	1 362	514	287	234	171	70	46	24	16	2.50
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 679	1 624	2 055	718	505	340	232	158	46	19	37	2.53
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 603	1 688	1 915	741	511	321	155	73	66	25	23	2.34
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 458	3 211	4 247	1 575	1 130	618	456	236	87	74	71	2.44
\$6,000 to \$6,999	9 145	3 494	5 651	2 043	1 513	876	605	482	65	41	26	2.38
\$7,000 to \$7,999	9 430	3 677	5 753	1 941	1 800	962	565	322	98	28	37	2.33
\$8,000 to \$8,999	9 913	3 587	6 326	2 186	1 908	1 068	570	340	155	38	61	2.36
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9 536	3 407	6 129	2 048	1 740	1 245	621	304	97	32	42	2.36
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 637	3 181	5 456	1 743	1 824	989	538	242	73	30	17	2.30
\$15,000 or more	32 725	11 752	20 973	7 369	6 912	4 019	1 672	700	157	86	58	2.17
Median income	21 453	8 575	12 878	4 571	4 244	2 364	1 120	400	91	36	52	2.17
Mean income	\$8 669	\$8 431	\$8 802	\$8 780	\$9 386	\$9 116	\$8 201	\$7 176	\$6 510	\$6 018	\$6 932	...
Mean income	\$9 904	\$9 943	\$9 880	\$9 812	\$10 425	\$10 156	\$9 468	\$8 199	\$6 983	\$7 080	\$8 031	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	112 369	45 501	66 868	23 194	20 859	12 033	6 108	3 143	825	387	319	2.27
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 285	1 239	1 046	381	306	153	84	105	17	—	—	2.31
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 232	713	519	211	128	92	35	29	13	6	5	2.29
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 621	1 137	484	241	108	47	45	26	11	6	—	2.10
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 633	1 037	596	230	139	96	61	37	16	10	7	2.43
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 871	1 204	667	294	131	106	79	21	4	20	12	2.35
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 331	1 260	1 071	412	259	197	108	55	11	12	17	2.35
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 534	1 398	1 136	480	316	211	117	48	26	39	16	2.12
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 567	2 723	2 844	1 023	775	405	311	192	50	51	37	2.45
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 442	3 018	4 424	1 516	1 242	662	505	409	41	31	18	2.41
\$7,000 to \$7,999	8 102	3 259	4 843	1 577	1 527	818	500	291	81	25	24	2.36
\$8,000 to \$8,999	8 765	3 176	5 589	1 908	1 688	925	523	330	137	38	40	2.37
\$9,000 to \$9,999	8 883	3 147	5 736	1 857	1 669	1 156	586	297	97	32	42	2.38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 969	2 898	5 071	1 611	1 701	911	505	239	69	23	12	2.30
\$15,000 or more	31 286	11 043	20 243	6 995	6 723	3 911	1 632	600	153	81	58	2.18
Median income	20 848	8 249	12 599	4 458	4 147	2 343	1 086	396	86	36	47	2.17
Mean income	\$9 492	\$8 822	\$9 883	\$9 911	\$10 328	\$10 304	\$9 335	\$8 170	\$7 945	\$7 434	\$7 988	...
Mean income	\$10 792	\$10 345	\$11 097	\$10 938	\$11 536	\$11 473	\$10 949	\$9 352	\$8 792	\$8 075	\$9 382	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	19 569	5 393	14 176	5 073	3 693	2 482	1 544	709	417	112	146	2.41
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 179	260	2 919	884	862	651	281	154	61	20	6	2.40
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 253	220	1 033	343	267	150	143	—	63	42	5	2.50
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 189	278	911	288	207	136	154	56	59	4	7	2.68
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 110	319	791	240	161	154	124	55	42	15	—	2.72
\$3,000 to \$3,499	986	291	695	220	156	128	92	49	42	4	4	2.65
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 348	364	984	306	246	143	124	103	35	7	20	2.73
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 069	290	779	261	195	110	107	47	27	9	23	2.66
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 891	488	1 403	552	355	213	145	44	37	23	34	2.42
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 703	476	1 227	527	271	214	100	73	24	10	8	2.25
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 328	418	910	364	273	144	65	31	17	3	13	2.19
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 148	411	737	278	220	143	47	10	18	—	21	2.29
\$9,000 to \$9,999	653	260	393	191	71	89	35	7	—	—	—	1.97
\$10,000 to \$14,999	668	283	385	132	123	78	33	3	4	7	5	2.28
\$15,000 or more	1 439	709	730	374	189	108	40	10	4	5	—	1.84
Median income	605	326	279	113	97	21	34	4	5	—	5	2.21
Mean income	\$3 837	\$5 392	\$3 376	\$3 989	\$3 393	\$3 077	\$2 772	\$2 770	\$2 554	\$3 556	\$4 382	...
Mean income	\$4 804	\$6 549	\$4 140	\$4 666	\$4 154	\$3 770	\$3 608	\$3 086	\$3 403	\$3 643	\$5 078	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All Families												
Under \$1,000	18 563	5 010	13 553	3 274	3 154	2 641	1 979	1 498	560	249	198	2.93
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 464	1 499	3 965	1 265	1 168	804	365	259	78	20	6	2.38
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 485	933	1 552	554	395	242	198	92	55	11	5	2.43
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 810	1 415	1 395	529	315	183	199	82	70	10	7	2.48
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 402	1 015	1 387	470	300	250	185	92	58	25	7	2.59
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 238	88	1 150	302	287	234	171	70	46	24	16	2.78
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 222	9	1 213	62	319	340	232	158	46	19	37	3.44
\$4,000 to \$4,999	959	26	933	56	257	278	155	73	66	25	23	3.39
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 227	7	1 220	31	98	268	364	227	87	74	71	4.34
\$6,000 or more	684	13	671	—	15	18	88	429	54	41	26	5.10
Median income	72	5	67	5	—	24	16	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$1 737	\$1 526	\$1 951	\$1 334	\$1 522	\$2 183	\$2 624	\$3 487	\$2 707	\$3 810	\$3 957	...
Mean income	\$1 879	\$1 351	\$2 074	\$1 328	\$1 662	\$2 067	\$2 557	\$3 251	\$2 746	\$3 452	\$3 719	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

JACKSONVILLE SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	10 148	3 990	6 158	1 470	1 344	1 148	845	901	202	152	96	3.02
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 285	1 239	1 046	381	306	153	84	105	17	—	—	2.31
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 232	713	519	211	128	92	35	29	13	6	5	2.29
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 621	1 137	484	241	108	47	45	26	11	6	—	2.10
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 408	812	596	230	139	96	61	37	16	10	7	2.43
\$3,000 to \$3,499	709	52	657	284	131	106	79	21	4	20	12	2.37
\$3,500 to \$3,999	718	5	713	54	259	197	108	55	11	12	17	3.03
\$4,000 to \$4,999	601	20	581	41	204	207	48	26	39	16	—	2.99
\$5,000 to \$5,999	915	7	908	23	62	208	285	192	50	51	37	4.24
\$6,000 or more	605	5	600	—	7	18	83	402	41	31	18	5.05
Median income	\$1 980	\$1 519	\$2 830	\$1 797	\$2 468	\$3 203	\$3 609	\$4 789	\$3 872	\$4 118	...	...
Mean income	\$2 174	\$1 322	\$2 725	\$1 706	\$2 205	\$2 848	\$3 350	\$3 935	\$3 530	\$3 864	...	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	8 415	1 020	7 395	1 804	1 810	1 493	1 134	597	358	97	102	2.86
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 179	260	2 919	884	862	651	281	154	61	20	6	2.40
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 253	220	1 033	343	267	150	63	42	5	—	—	2.50
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 189	278	911	288	207	136	154	56	59	4	7	2.58
\$2,500 to \$2,999	994	203	791	240	161	154	124	55	42	15	—	2.72
\$3,000 to \$3,499	529	36	493	18	156	128	92	49	42	4	4	3.32
\$3,500 to \$3,999	504	4	500	8	60	143	124	103	35	7	20	4.03
\$4,000 to \$4,999	358	6	352	15	53	71	107	47	27	9	23	4.04
\$5,000 to \$5,999	312	—	312	8	36	60	79	35	37	23	34	4.63
\$6,000 or more	79	8	71	—	8	—	5	27	13	10	8	...
Median income	\$1 410	\$1 554	\$1 377	\$1 026	\$1 081	\$1 318	\$1 899	\$2 232	\$2 202	...	\$3 804	...
Mean income	\$1 523	\$1 461	\$1 532	\$1 020	\$1 260	\$1 466	\$1 966	\$2 218	\$2 303	...	\$3 643	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families												
Under \$1,000	26 308	8 101	18 207	5 453	4 357	2 983	2 520	1 578	693	269	354	2.76
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 311	655	1 656	534	420	278	180	168	57	13	6	2.57
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 368	425	943	339	213	111	162	58	44	11	5	2.56
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 214	437	777	236	177	107	136	64	40	10	7	2.76
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 212	418	794	223	141	125	148	77	48	25	7	2.99
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 135	442	693	190	125	128	123	45	42	24	16	3.03
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 569	473	1 096	319	262	189	126	116	35	12	37	2.85
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 380	486	894	278	220	144	106	57	51	15	23	2.76
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 556	827	1 729	524	352	258	268	238	41	27	21	2.82
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 303	674	1 629	455	417	262	240	166	49	11	29	2.77
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 093	574	1 519	401	402	266	228	97	66	12	47	2.85
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 415	443	972	244	168	199	145	137	34	21	24	3.10
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 237	341	896	261	238	138	140	45	40	22	12	2.74
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 889	759	2 130	677	584	442	188	133	53	21	32	2.51
\$15,000 or more	974	249	725	253	196	99	111	23	16	—	27	2.57
Median income	\$5 122	\$4 796	\$5 287	\$5 169	\$5 507	\$5 669	\$5 224	\$5 210	\$4 383	\$4 544	\$5 714	...
Mean income	\$5 796	\$5 510	\$5 923	\$5 981	\$6 177	\$6 088	\$5 768	\$5 224	\$5 352	\$5 119	\$6 457	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000	18 257	6 446	11 811	3 666	2 867	1 911	1 516	1 080	357	178	236	2.72
\$1,000 to \$1,499	946	501	445	154	102	60	46	72	11	—	—	2.58
\$1,500 to \$1,999	530	322	208	117	28	23	14	11	4	6	5	2.21
\$2,000 to \$2,499	533	323	210	99	47	18	16	19	5	6	—	2.28
\$2,500 to \$2,999	512	271	241	63	59	34	40	22	6	10	7	2.97
\$3,000 to \$3,499	649	327	322	112	54	46	66	12	—	20	12	2.88
\$3,500 to \$3,999	822	309	513	172	114	105	42	51	—	12	17	2.66
\$4,000 to \$4,999	853	413	440	166	121	84	17	18	24	10	—	2.35
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 882	707	1 175	393	280	141	145	120	42	22	32	2.75
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 028	703	1 325	420	297	149	202	196	31	17	13	2.77
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 914	568	1 346	361	358	223	200	135	38	11	20	2.77
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 797	490	1 307	319	345	223	205	97	66	12	40	2.94
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 252	377	875	209	158	169	130	130	34	21	24	3.16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 587	649	1 938	611	510	424	167	129	49	16	32	2.54
\$15,000 or more	891	216	675	242	176	94	107	23	11	—	22	2.50
Median income	\$6 195	\$5 071	\$6 763	\$6 380	\$6 926	\$7 325	\$6 850	\$6 141	\$7 265	\$5 176	\$7 300	...
Mean income	\$6 767	\$5 740	\$7 327	\$7 256	\$7 640	\$7 644	\$7 401	\$6 329	\$7 278	\$5 779	\$7 407	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000	8 051	1 655	6 396	1 787	1 490	1 072	1 004	498	336	91	118	2.85
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 365	154	1 211	380	318	218	134	96	46	13	6	2.57
\$1,500 to \$1,999	838	103	735	222	185	88	148	47	40	5	—	2.66
\$2,000 to \$2,499	681	114	567	137	130	89	120	45	35	4	7	2.93
\$2,500 to \$2,999	700	147	553	160	82	91	108	55	42	15	—	3.00
\$3,000 to \$3,499	486	115	371	78	71	82	57	33	42	4	—	3.16
\$3,500 to \$3,999	747	164	583	147	148	84	84	65	35	—	20	3.01
\$4,000 to \$4,999	527	73	454	112	99	60	89	39	27	5	23	3.17
\$5,000 to \$5,999	770	191	579	126	162	96	74	34	35	23	29	3.18
\$6,000 to \$6,999	528	124	404	104	55	109	66	42	10	10	8	3.01
\$7,000 to \$7,999	389	106	283	94	59	39	40	31	11	—	9	2.78
\$8,000 to \$8,999	296	84	212	82	57	43	23	—	—	—	7	2.30
\$9,000 to \$9,999	163	66	97	35	10	30	15	7	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	176	71	105	33	20	20	21	—	4	7	—	2.76
\$15,000 or more	302	110	192	66	74	18	21	4	4	5	—	2.24
Median income	\$83	33	50	11	20	5	4	—	5	—	5	...
Mean income	\$2 954	\$3 709	\$2 678	\$2 483	\$2 711	\$2 805	\$2 463	\$2 591	\$2 560	...	\$3 978	...
Mean income	\$3 594	\$4 615	\$3 330	\$3 366	\$3 360	\$3 315	\$3 301	\$2 828	\$3 306	...	\$4 558	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

JACKSONVILLE SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	9 147	1 927	7 220	1 560	1 427	1 208	1 268	962	430	182	183	3.24
Under \$1,000.....	2 311	655	1 656	534	420	278	180	168	57	13	6	2.57
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 368	425	943	339	213	111	162	58	44	11	5	2.56
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 214	437	777	236	177	107	136	64	40	10	7	2.76
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 118	324	794	223	141	125	148	77	48	25	7	2.99
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	668	49	619	116	125	128	123	45	42	24	16	3.27
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	732	4	728	56	157	189	126	116	35	12	37	3.63
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	519	15	504	29	93	115	106	57	51	15	23	3.82
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	744	—	744	22	86	115	193	145	77	45	61	4.50
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	412	13	399	5	15	12	72	216	36	27	21	5.07
\$6,000 or more.....	61	5	56	—	—	13	22	16	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 868	\$1 363	\$2 147	\$1 363	\$1 727	\$2 432	\$2 533	\$3 297	\$2 810	\$3 333	\$3 793	...
Mean income.....	\$2 068	\$1 295	\$2 274	\$1 423	\$1 880	\$2 272	\$2 614	\$3 119	\$2 791	\$3 362	\$3 631	...
Families with male head	4 326	1 411	2 915	627	526	459	462	529	123	103	86	3.34
Under \$1,000.....	946	501	445	154	102	60	46	72	11	—	—	2.58
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	530	322	208	117	28	23	14	11	4	6	5	2.21
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	533	323	210	99	47	18	16	19	5	6	—	2.28
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	463	40	423	63	59	34	40	22	6	10	7	2.97
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	340	23	317	107	54	46	66	12	—	20	12	2.91
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	389	—	389	48	114	105	42	51	—	12	17	3.19
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	249	15	234	20	65	80	17	18	24	10	—	3.26
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	485	—	485	14	50	68	137	120	42	22	32	4.41
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	348	5	343	—	7	12	67	196	31	17	13	4.99
\$6,000 or more.....	43	—	43	5	—	13	17	8	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 166	\$1 318	\$3 047	\$1 715	\$2 750	\$3 231	\$3 706	\$4 496	\$4 274	\$3 396	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 367	\$1 239	\$2 913	\$1 736	\$2 443	\$2 971	\$3 467	\$3 784	\$3 861	\$3 501	...	...
Families with female head	4 821	516	4 305	933	901	749	806	433	307	79	97	3.17
Under \$1,000.....	1 365	154	1 211	380	318	218	134	96	46	13	6	2.57
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	838	103	735	222	185	88	148	47	40	5	—	2.66
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	681	114	567	137	130	89	120	45	35	4	7	2.93
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	655	102	553	160	82	91	108	55	42	15	—	3.00
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	328	26	302	9	71	82	57	33	—	—	4	3.65
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	343	4	339	8	43	84	89	39	27	5	23	4.31
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	270	—	270	9	28	50	84	65	35	—	20	4.15
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	259	—	259	8	38	47	56	25	35	23	29	4.65
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	64	8	56	—	—	—	5	20	5	10	8	...
\$6,000 or more.....	18	5	13	—	—	—	5	8	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 652	\$1 504	\$1 682	\$1 195	\$1 358	\$1 885	\$2 005	\$2 259	\$2 387	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 799	\$1 446	\$1 842	\$1 213	\$1 551	\$1 844	\$2 125	\$2 307	\$2 362	...	...	...
MIAMI SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	329 695	159 751	169 944	63 911	53 936	29 167	12 790	6 336	2 007	961	836	2.17
Under \$1,000.....	9 756	4 409	5 347	2 120	1 450	940	376	239	121	58	43	2.26
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	5 068	3 102	1 966	829	525	332	155	63	34	19	11	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	5 755	3 599	2 156	772	549	381	232	115	62	34	19	2.12
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	7 411	4 637	2 774	1 112	689	490	269	105	70	17	22	2.27
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	7 497	5 058	2 439	975	620	400	187	159	37	33	28	2.33
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	9 062	5 058	3 888	1 593	944	605	327	249	77	45	28	2.29
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	8 872	5 442	3 430	1 483	905	511	246	165	62	27	31	2.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	19 394	10 703	8 691	3 415	2 552	1 235	764	450	155	49	71	2.24
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	21 096	10 920	10 176	4 129	2 929	1 461	840	435	184	81	117	2.22
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	21 912	10 817	11 095	4 329	3 386	1 790	792	498	163	67	70	2.18
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	22 391	10 444	11 947	4 522	3 800	1 948	907	501	110	84	75	2.18
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	21 846	9 706	12 140	4 587	4 026	1 954	798	524	117	85	49	2.14
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	20 218	8 975	11 243	4 207	3 761	1 909	731	439	111	48	37	2.12
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	78 851	34 086	44 765	16 405	14 873	8 010	3 295	1 437	416	202	127	2.13
\$15,000 or more.....	70 566	32 679	37 887	13 433	12 907	7 201	2 871	957	288	122	108	2.13
Median income.....	\$9 237	\$8 574	\$9 794	\$9 497	\$10 273	\$10 392	\$9 687	\$8 361	\$7 350	\$7 720	\$6 686	...
Mean income.....	\$11 329	\$10 987	\$11 650	\$11 173	\$12 241	\$12 338	\$11 669	\$9 703	\$9 088	\$9 371	\$9 158	...
Families with male head	288 755	143 847	144 908	53 276	47 274	25 397	10 887	5 250	1 444	728	652	2.16
Under \$1,000.....	8 860	3 648	2 212	951	590	351	134	106	37	18	25	2.17
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	3 384	2 558	826	371	216	139	63	21	6	4	6	2.04
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	4 036	3 047	989	363	268	165	104	43	24	17	5	2.35
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	5 317	4 022	1 295	543	306	229	132	44	25	6	10	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	5 578	4 353	1 225	567	296	220	51	74	6	6	5	2.06
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	6 681	4 489	2 192	933	585	305	207	125	21	5	11	2.16
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	6 776	4 688	2 088	854	607	322	123	95	38	21	28	2.23
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	15 243	9 347	5 896	2 310	1 762	848	511	286	94	39	46	2.22
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	17 733	9 661	8 072	3 174	2 315	1 230	674	388	118	76	97	2.26
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	18 724	9 503	9 221	3 408	2 814	1 584	703	478	122	42	70	2.24
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	19 715	9 380	10 335	3 752	3 404	1 707	809	436	89	84	54	2.20
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	19 668	8 753	10 915	4 040	3 667	1 772	755	461	112	85	43	2.16
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	18 423	8 030	10 393	3 823	3 547	1 793	678	388	90	39	37	2.12
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	73 688	31 359	42 329	15 181	14 270	7 708	3 140	1 365	393	164	108	2.14
\$15,000 or more.....	67 929	31 009	36 920	13 006	12 627	7 024	2 825	940	269	122	107	2.13
Median income.....	\$9 850	\$8 826	\$10 803	\$10 510	\$11 142	\$11 319	\$10 830	\$9 175	\$9 333	\$8 541	\$7 426	...
Mean income.....	\$12 003	\$11 309	\$12 691	\$12 230	\$13 108	\$13 412	\$12 888	\$10 747	\$10 873	\$10 835	\$10 439	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

MIAMI SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	40 940	15 904	25 036	10 635	6 662	3 770	1 903	1 086	563	233	184	2.20
Under \$1,000	3 896	761	3 135	1 169	860	589	242	133	84	40	18	2.22
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 684	544	1 140	458	309	193	92	42	28	17	6	2.23
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 719	552	1 167	409	281	216	128	72	38	17	6	2.47
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 094	615	1 479	569	383	261	137	61	45	27	23	2.59
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 919	705	1 214	408	324	180	136	85	31	27	17	2.46
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 381	685	1 696	660	379	300	120	124	56	40	3	2.12
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 096	754	1 342	629	298	189	123	70	24	10	25	2.27
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 151	1 356	2 795	1 105	790	387	253	164	66	5	20	2.09
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 363	1 259	2 104	955	614	231	166	47	66	25	—	1.90
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 188	1 314	1 874	921	572	206	89	20	41	—	21	2.05
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 676	1 064	1 612	770	396	241	98	65	21	—	6	2.00
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 178	953	1 225	547	359	182	63	63	5	—	9	2.15
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 795	945	850	384	214	116	55	51	21	—	19	2.01
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 163	2 727	2 436	1 224	603	302	155	72	23	38	—	1.98
\$15,000 or more	2 637	1 670	967	427	280	177	46	17	19	—	—	—
Median income	\$5 158	\$6 549	\$4 481	\$4 919	\$4 629	\$3 886	\$3 892	\$3 686	\$3 496	\$3 206	\$4 000	—
Mean income	\$6 575	\$8 073	\$5 624	\$5 878	\$6 088	\$5 100	\$4 695	\$4 654	\$4 512	\$4 797	\$4 617	—
Income Below Poverty Level	35 976	14 551	21 425	5 878	5 198	4 275	2 602	1 947	802	353	370	2.79
All families	35 976	14 551	21 425	5 878	5 198	4 275	2 602	1 947	802	353	370	2.79
Under \$1,000	9 756	4 409	5 347	2 120	1 450	940	376	239	121	58	43	2.26
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 068	3 102	1 966	829	525	332	155	63	34	9	19	2.15
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 749	3 593	2 156	772	549	381	232	115	62	34	11	2.42
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 817	3 043	2 774	1 112	689	490	269	105	70	17	22	2.27
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 341	274	2 067	613	610	400	187	159	37	33	28	2.56
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 227	45	2 182	201	650	605	327	249	77	45	28	3.15
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 615	36	1 579	162	441	445	246	165	62	27	31	3.20
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 220	39	2 181	60	209	567	625	445	155	49	71	4.03
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 044	10	1 034	9	58	60	146	379	184	81	117	5.29
\$6,000 or more	139	—	139	—	17	55	39	28	—	—	—	3.56
Median income	\$1 775	\$1 462	\$2 224	\$1 494	\$2 054	\$2 494	\$3 125	\$3 632	\$3 500	\$3 283	\$4 042	—
Mean income	\$1 852	\$1 303	\$2 225	\$1 454	\$1 941	\$2 359	\$2 847	\$3 361	\$3 216	\$3 142	\$3 557	—
Families with male head	24 048	12 247	11 801	3 150	2 903	2 309	1 451	1 194	369	192	233	2.82
Under \$1,000	5 860	3 648	2 212	951	590	351	134	106	37	18	25	2.17
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 384	2 558	826	371	216	139	63	21	6	4	6	2.04
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 036	3 047	989	363	268	165	104	43	24	17	5	2.35
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 950	2 655	1 295	543	306	229	132	44	25	6	10	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 428	212	1 216	558	296	220	51	74	6	6	5	2.07
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 460	42	1 418	169	575	305	207	125	21	5	11	2.78
\$3,500 to \$3,999	42	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 206	36	1 170	134	409	322	123	95	38	21	28	3.02
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 715	39	1 676	9	54	488	494	286	94	39	46	3.89
\$6,000 or more	900	10	890	—	—	48	116	372	118	76	97	5.24
Median income	\$1 844	\$1 484	\$2 738	\$1 848	\$2 621	\$3 083	\$3 640	\$4 311	\$4 293	\$4 487	\$4 576	—
Mean income	\$1 954	\$1 314	\$2 617	\$1 692	\$2 335	\$2 768	\$3 294	\$3 831	\$3 736	\$3 854	\$3 938	—
Families with female head	11 928	2 304	9 624	2 728	2 295	1 966	1 151	753	433	161	137	2.76
Under \$1,000	3 896	761	3 135	1 169	860	589	242	133	84	40	18	2.32
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 684	544	1 140	458	309	193	92	42	28	17	6	2.47
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 719	552	1 167	409	281	216	128	72	38	17	6	2.47
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 867	388	1 479	569	383	261	137	61	45	27	23	2.59
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 919	62	1 857	55	314	180	136	85	31	27	17	2.46
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 381	3	2 378	32	75	300	120	124	56	40	3	3.70
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 096	409	1 687	28	32	123	70	24	6	6	3	4.52
\$4,000 to \$4,999	505	—	505	8	32	79	131	159	61	10	25	5.64
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 44	—	1 44	—	4	12	30	7	66	5	—	—
\$6,000 or more	30	—	30	—	5	13	12	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 612	\$1 359	\$1 730	\$1 213	\$1 465	\$1 965	\$2 414	\$2 903	\$2 847	\$2 639	\$2 924	—
Mean income	\$1 647	\$1 240	\$1 744	\$1 179	\$1 443	\$1 878	\$2 283	\$2 617	\$2 773	\$2 293	\$2 909	—
Negro	39 677	10 498	28 979	8 125	6 782	5 403	3 604	2 793	1 120	562	590	2.84
All families	39 677	10 498	28 979	8 125	6 782	5 403	3 604	2 793	1 120	562	590	2.84
Under \$1,000	2 439	535	1 904	551	420	384	199	172	87	48	43	2.87
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 135	406	729	243	157	130	91	54	26	9	19	2.68
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 353	332	1 021	260	246	182	159	85	44	34	11	2.89
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 613	451	1 162	373	244	217	169	77	56	14	12	2.69
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 506	490	1 016	271	207	185	152	111	34	28	28	3.02
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 300	642	1 658	471	362	320	176	204	62	41	22	2.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 701	438	1 263	410	216	253	170	139	37	16	22	2.79
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 984	1 160	2 824	834	654	406	393	317	126	32	62	2.85
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 883	1 115	2 768	804	539	408	431	271	146	81	88	3.04
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 568	1 042	2 526	682	594	466	337	254	109	38	46	2.85
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 247	802	2 445	619	600	448	341	251	74	50	62	2.91
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 755	654	2 101	541	529	419	223	247	50	64	28	2.84
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 305	599	1 706	426	414	373	271	211	70	18	23	2.84
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 759	1 386	4 373	1 167	1 138	946	434	360	158	78	92	2.78
\$15,000 or more	2 129	646	1 483	473	462	266	158	40	41	11	32	2.45
Median income	\$5 981	\$5 803	\$6 057	\$5 808	\$6 582	\$6 465	\$5 680	\$5 876	\$5 603	\$5 728	\$5 864	—
Mean income	\$6 719	\$6 653	\$6 743	\$6 700	\$7 181	\$6 873	\$6 471	\$6 188	\$6 332	\$6 267	\$6 644	—

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

MIAMI SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	28 556	8 811	19 745	5 652	4 633	3 710	2 390	1 901	658	391	410	2.81
Under \$1,000	950	397	553	172	89	101	56	69	23	18	25	3.07
\$1,000 to \$1,499	478	301	177	85	27	18	19	12	6	4	6	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999	561	259	302	89	68	44	50	23	6	17	5	2.87
\$2,000 to \$2,499	747	341	406	150	68	79	54	24	25	6	—	2.59
\$2,500 to \$2,999	676	334	342	119	66	75	21	44	6	6	5	2.67
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 063	464	599	188	141	97	77	80	6	5	5	2.65
\$3,500 to \$3,999	961	327	634	203	101	133	71	75	19	10	22	2.94
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 654	937	1 717	540	427	222	213	186	65	27	37	2.76
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 139	968	2 171	661	413	312	332	224	85	76	68	3.00
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 989	885	2 104	584	437	404	306	234	68	25	46	2.87
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 798	722	2 076	545	509	378	295	195	63	50	41	2.86
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 403	580	1 823	472	451	369	201	199	45	64	22	2.84
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 079	518	1 561	411	381	348	149	182	53	14	23	2.77
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 160	1 257	3 903	1 008	1 016	878	398	318	154	58	73	2.78
\$15,000 or more	1 898	521	1 377	425	439	252	148	36	34	11	32	2.47
Median income	\$7 021	\$6 088	\$7 418	\$7 064	\$7 942	\$7 979	\$6 987	\$6 912	\$7 317	\$7 030	\$6 696	...
Mean income	\$7 692	\$6 874	\$8 057	\$7 894	\$8 606	\$8 348	\$7 905	\$7 109	\$8 045	\$7 207	\$7 557	...
Families with female head	11 121	1 887	9 234	2 473	2 149	1 693	1 214	892	462	171	180	2.90
Under \$1,000	1 489	138	1 351	379	331	283	143	103	64	30	18	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	657	105	552	158	130	112	72	42	20	5	13	2.75
\$1,500 to \$1,999	792	73	719	171	178	138	109	62	38	17	6	2.90
\$2,000 to \$2,499	866	110	756	223	176	138	115	53	31	8	12	2.74
\$2,500 to \$2,999	830	156	674	152	141	110	131	67	28	22	23	3.19
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 237	178	1 059	283	221	223	99	124	56	36	17	2.96
\$3,500 to \$3,999	740	111	629	207	115	120	99	64	18	6	—	2.64
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 330	223	1 107	294	227	184	180	131	61	5	25	2.98
\$5,000 to \$5,999	744	147	597	143	126	96	99	47	61	5	20	3.18
\$6,000 to \$6,999	579	157	422	98	157	62	31	20	41	13	—	2.75
\$7,000 to \$7,999	449	80	369	74	91	70	46	56	11	—	21	3.18
\$8,000 to \$8,999	352	74	278	69	78	50	22	48	5	—	6	2.81
\$9,000 to \$9,999	226	81	145	15	33	25	22	29	17	4	—	3.58
\$10,000 to \$14,999	599	129	470	159	122	68	36	42	4	20	19	2.77
\$15,000 or more	231	125	106	48	23	14	10	4	7	—	—	2.25
Median income	\$3 374	\$4 325	\$3 267	\$3 271	\$3 268	\$3 147	\$3 187	\$3 480	\$3 446	\$3 049	\$4 040	...
Mean income	\$4 222	\$5 622	\$3 935	\$3 972	\$4 109	\$3 641	\$3 649	\$4 224	\$3 891	\$4 118	\$4 566	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	10 961	1 661	9 300	1 643	1 627	1 883	1 531	1 388	618	303	307	3.46
Under \$1,000	2 439	535	1 904	551	420	384	199	172	87	48	43	2.87
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 135	406	729	243	157	130	91	54	26	9	19	2.68
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 353	332	1 021	260	246	182	159	85	44	34	11	2.89
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 475	313	1 162	373	244	217	169	77	56	14	12	2.69
\$2,500 to \$2,999	931	47	884	139	207	185	152	111	34	28	28	3.32
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 069	18	1 051	44	182	320	176	204	62	41	22	3.74
\$3,500 to \$3,999	707	—	707	23	71	229	170	139	37	16	22	3.93
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 100	5	1 095	10	58	201	294	312	126	32	62	4.56
\$5,000 to \$5,999	670	5	665	—	25	13	97	215	146	81	88	5.68
\$6,000 or more	82	—	82	—	17	22	24	19	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 188	\$1 364	\$2 429	\$1 553	\$1 981	\$2 577	\$2 985	\$3 478	\$3 500	\$3 226	\$3 920	...
Mean income	\$2 290	\$1 307	\$2 465	\$1 471	\$1 947	\$2 382	\$2 835	\$3 258	\$3 241	\$3 141	\$3 389	...
Families with male head	5 211	1 268	3 943	682	583	715	640	740	241	169	173	3.66
Under \$1,000	950	397	553	172	89	101	56	69	23	18	25	3.07
\$1,000 to \$1,499	478	301	177	85	27	18	19	12	6	4	6	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999	561	259	302	89	68	44	50	23	6	17	5	2.87
\$2,000 to \$2,499	660	254	406	150	68	79	54	24	25	6	—	2.59
\$2,500 to \$2,999	371	29	342	119	66	75	21	44	6	6	5	2.67
\$3,000 to \$3,499	465	18	447	41	136	97	77	80	6	5	5	3.19
\$3,500 to \$3,999	—	—	411	19	62	133	71	75	19	10	22	3.90
\$4,000 to \$4,999	706	5	701	7	34	144	201	186	65	27	37	4.49
\$5,000 to \$5,999	543	5	538	—	21	5	75	208	85	76	68	5.64
\$6,000 or more	66	—	66	—	12	19	16	19	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 467	\$1 394	\$3 214	\$1 972	\$2 799	\$3 209	\$3 803	\$4 231	\$4 454	\$4 685	\$4 500	...
Mean income	\$2 623	\$1 328	\$3 039	\$1 784	\$2 578	\$2 890	\$3 403	\$3 796	\$3 781	\$3 819	\$3 778	...
Families with female head	5 750	393	5 357	961	1 044	1 168	891	648	377	134	134	3.32
Under \$1,000	1 489	138	1 351	379	331	283	143	103	64	30	18	2.79
\$1,000 to \$1,499	657	105	552	158	130	112	72	42	20	5	13	2.75
\$1,500 to \$1,999	792	73	719	171	178	138	109	62	38	17	6	2.90
\$2,000 to \$2,499	815	59	756	223	176	138	115	53	31	8	12	2.74
\$2,500 to \$2,999	560	18	542	20	141	110	131	67	28	22	23	3.73
\$3,000 to \$3,499	604	—	604	3	46	223	99	124	56	36	17	4.15
\$3,500 to \$3,999	296	—	296	4	9	96	99	64	18	6	—	3.97
\$4,000 to \$4,999	394	—	394	3	24	57	93	126	61	5	25	4.68
\$5,000 to \$5,999	127	—	127	—	4	8	22	7	61	5	20	5.81
\$6,000 or more	16	—	16	—	5	3	8	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 960	\$1 279	\$2 037	\$1 321	\$1 671	\$2 185	\$2 525	\$2 978	\$3 067	\$2 659	\$2 891	...
Mean income	\$1 988	\$1 240	\$2 043	\$1 248	\$1 594	\$2 071	\$2 427	\$2 643	\$2 895	\$2 287	\$2 887	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

MIAMI SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

All families

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Under \$1,000	74 833	26 935	47 898	19 402	16 972	7 622	2 480	945	263	100	114	1.96
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 072	1 263	1 809	799	569	308	91	35	7	—	—	1.90
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 671	1 070	601	338	163	69	31	—	—	—	—	1.66
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 140	621	519	227	145	95	26	16	10	—	—	2.02
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 317	693	714	257	202	160	56	25	—	—	14	2.26
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 586	836	750	360	197	133	31	29	—	—	—	1.90
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 093	801	1 292	621	340	202	88	26	7	—	—	1.93
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 244	1 079	1 165	499	420	172	39	12	14	—	—	1.93
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 174	2 034	3 140	1 314	1 059	428	228	88	15	—	8	1.98
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 852	2 114	3 738	1 539	1 315	588	188	59	17	—	32	1.97
\$7,000 to \$7,999	6 353	2 184	4 169	1 740	1 488	617	152	111	39	6	16	1.95
\$8,000 to \$8,999	6 360	2 082	4 278	1 608	1 701	725	150	67	11	9	7	1.94
\$9,000 to \$9,999	6 067	2 130	3 937	1 698	1 357	536	193	73	44	36	—	1.95
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 348	1 741	3 607	1 412	1 360	604	163	50	7	11	—	1.93
\$15,000 or more	17 231	5 674	11 557	4 501	4 380	1 743	643	225	39	21	5	1.96
Median income	9 325	2 703	6 622	2 489	2 276	1 242	401	129	53	17	15	2.05
Mean income	\$8 091	\$7 414	\$8 451	\$8 235	\$8 654	\$8 586	\$8 829	\$8 062	\$8 261	\$8 972	\$5 563	...
	\$9 132	\$8 430	\$9 527	\$9 153	\$9 749	\$9 783	\$9 956	\$9 662	\$10 726	\$11 080	\$8 410	...

Families with male head

Under \$1,000	66 843	23 642	43 201	16 852	15 629	7 086	2 323	862	243	94	112	1.99
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 093	1 020	1 073	450	361	195	50	17	—	—	—	1.90
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 225	849	376	221	92	52	11	—	—	—	—	1.61
\$2,000 to \$2,499	856	502	354	120	117	91	16	—	10	—	—	2.12
\$2,500 to \$2,999	914	466	448	103	156	110	50	15	—	—	14	2.56
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 160	698	462	222	111	93	23	13	—	—	—	1.90
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 670	639	1 031	454	296	162	78	26	7	—	8	2.02
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 752	852	900	353	347	131	34	12	14	—	9	2.01
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 239	1 653	2 586	1 001	877	383	214	88	15	—	8	2.07
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 227	1 863	3 364	1 352	1 176	554	174	59	17	—	32	2.00
\$7,000 to \$7,999	5 736	1 988	3 748	1 448	1 391	591	152	111	39	—	16	2.01
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 873	1 867	4 006	1 450	1 613	703	150	67	7	9	7	1.97
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5 652	1 939	3 713	1 574	1 284	517	185	73	44	36	—	1.97
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 979	1 528	3 451	1 329	1 328	585	155	36	7	11	—	1.93
\$15,000 or more	16 405	5 214	11 191	4 323	4 259	1 704	633	216	30	21	5	1.96
Median income	9 062	2 564	6 498	2 452	2 221	1 215	398	129	53	17	13	2.05
Mean income	\$8 474	\$7 691	\$8 876	\$8 795	\$8 995	\$8 925	\$9 158	\$8 315	\$8 284	...	\$5 531	...
	\$9 570	\$8 736	\$10 026	\$9 808	\$10 125	\$10 166	\$10 377	\$10 186	\$10 972	...	\$8 273	...

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	7 990	3 293	4 697	2 550	1 343	536	157	83	20	6	2	1.72
\$1,000 to \$1,499	979	243	736	349	208	113	41	17	7	—	—	1.90
\$1,500 to \$1,999	446	221	225	117	71	17	20	—	—	—	—	1.73
\$2,000 to \$2,499	284	119	165	107	28	4	10	16	—	—	—	1.79
\$2,500 to \$2,999	403	137	266	154	46	50	6	10	—	—	—	1.77
\$3,000 to \$3,499	426	138	288	138	86	40	8	16	—	—	—	1.88
\$3,500 to \$3,999	423	162	261	167	44	40	10	—	—	—	—	1.59
\$4,000 to \$4,999	492	227	265	146	73	41	5	—	—	—	—	1.64
\$5,000 to \$5,999	935	381	554	313	182	45	14	—	—	—	—	1.57
\$6,000 to \$6,999	625	251	374	187	139	34	14	—	—	—	—	1.67
\$7,000 to \$7,999	617	196	421	292	97	26	—	—	—	6	—	1.44
\$8,000 to \$8,999	487	215	272	158	88	22	—	—	4	—	—	1.56
\$9,000 to \$9,999	415	191	224	124	73	19	8	—	—	—	—	1.60
\$10,000 to \$14,999	369	213	156	83	32	19	8	14	—	—	—	1.96
\$15,000 or more	826	460	366	178	121	39	10	9	—	—	—	1.85
Median income	263	139	124	37	55	27	3	—	—	—	2	2.15
Mean income	\$4 580	\$5 074	\$4 257	\$4 310	\$4 635	\$3 549	\$2 594	...	...	...	...	...
	\$5 469	\$6 226	\$4 939	\$4 819	\$5 379	\$4 710	\$3 726	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	10 316	3 710	6 606	2 102	1 977	1 427	655	304	70	—	71	2.35
Under \$1,000	3 072	1 263	1 809	799	569	308	91	35	7	—	—	1.90
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 671	1 070	601	338	163	69	31	—	—	—	—	1.66
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 140	621	519	227	145	95	26	16	10	—	—	2.02
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 246	532	714	257	202	160	56	25	—	—	14	2.26
\$2,500 to \$2,999	746	124	622	239	190	133	31	29	—	—	—	2.07
\$3,000 to \$3,499	805	30	775	128	316	202	88	26	7	—	8	2.52
\$3,500 to \$3,999	549	43	506	55	226	151	39	12	14	—	9	2.67
\$4,000 to \$4,999	770	20	750	45	126	240	228	88	15	—	8	3.36
\$5,000 to \$5,999	266	7	259	14	40	48	49	59	17	—	32	4.23
\$6,000 or more	51	—	51	—	—	21	16	14	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 682	\$1 277	\$2 262	\$1 373	\$2 276	\$2 806	\$3 558	\$4 102	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 861	\$1 231	\$2 215	\$1 474	\$2 097	\$2 542	\$3 203	\$3 598	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	7 848	2 988	4 860	1 313	1 497	1 131	541	244	63	—	71	2.48
Under \$1,000	2 093	1 020	1 073	450	361	195	50	17	—	—	—	1.90
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 225	849	376	221	92	52	11	—	—	—	—	1.61
\$1,500 to \$1,999	856	502	354	120	117	91	16	—	10	—	—	2.12
\$2,000 to \$2,499	914	466	448	103	156	110	50	15	—	—	14	2.56
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 160	698	462	222	111	93	23	13	—	—	—	1.90
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 670	639	1 031	454	296	162	78	26	7	—	8	2.56
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 752	852	900	353	347	131	34	12	14	—	9	2.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 239	1 653	2 586	1 001	877	383	214	88	15	—	8	3.38
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 227	1 863	3 364	1 352	1 176	554	174	59	17	—	32	4.23
\$6,000 or more	5 736	1 988	3 748	1 448	1 391	591	152	111	39	—	16	...
Median income	487	215	272	158	88	22	—	—	4	—	—	...
Mean income	\$4 580	\$5 074	\$4 257	\$4 310	\$4 635	\$3 549	\$2 594	...	...	...	...	...
	\$5 469	\$6 226	\$4 939	\$4 819	\$5 379	\$4 710	\$3 726	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

MIAMI SMSA—Continued
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	2 468	722	1 746	789	480	296	114	60	7	—	—	1.97
Under \$1,000	979	243	736	349	208	113	41	18	7	—	—	1.90
\$1,000 to \$1,499	446	221	225	117	71	17	20	—	—	—	—	1.73
\$1,500 to \$1,999	284	119	165	107	28	4	10	16	—	—	—	1.79
\$2,000 to \$2,499	380	114	266	154	46	50	6	10	—	—	—	1.77
\$2,500 to \$2,999	179	19	160	17	79	40	8	16	—	—	—	2.54
\$3,000 to \$3,499	109	6	103	33	20	40	10	—	—	—	—	2.26
\$3,500 to \$3,999	54	—	54	12	17	20	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	37	—	37	—	11	12	14	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 286	\$1 267	\$1 304	\$1 194	\$1 225	\$2 140	\$1 400	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 339	\$1 191	\$1 400	\$1 211	\$1 412	\$1 744	\$1 671	...	...	...	...	...
ORLANDO SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	110 061	45 451	64 610	21 728	20 056	12 062	6 288	2 656	1 006	483	331	2.30
Under \$1,000	2 880	968	1 912	612	581	317	187	125	55	16	19	2.46
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 695	909	786	358	146	138	91	24	17	6	6	2.21
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 048	1 159	889	311	213	125	124	77	19	16	4	2.53
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 358	1 316	1 042	349	249	222	100	68	27	18	9	2.51
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 446	1 414	1 032	416	194	150	122	74	58	12	6	2.51
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 341	1 808	1 533	648	328	295	139	74	17	29	3	2.25
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 177	1 737	1 440	505	372	232	158	91	48	17	17	2.52
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 833	3 427	3 406	1 298	809	582	342	154	118	33	70	2.45
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 665	3 366	4 299	1 528	1 190	769	384	254	89	54	31	2.37
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 899	3 304	4 595	1 522	1 378	826	492	234	76	40	27	2.37
\$7,000 to \$7,999	7 995	3 219	4 776	1 566	1 505	860	473	253	59	50	10	2.33
\$8,000 to \$8,999	7 590	2 930	4 660	1 530	1 444	863	515	177	45	51	35	2.35
\$9,000 to \$9,999	7 268	2 619	4 649	1 481	1 567	845	497	189	45	19	6	2.27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26 884	9 703	17 181	5 452	5 957	3 369	1 521	587	166	70	59	2.24
\$15,000 or more	19 982	7 572	12 410	4 152	4 123	2 469	1 143	275	167	52	29	2.21
Median income	\$8 882	\$8 034	\$9 416	\$9 149	\$10 044	\$9 772	\$9 034	\$7 605	\$6 724	\$7 010	\$6 019	...
Mean income	\$10 254	\$9 713	\$10 428	\$10 428	\$11 078	\$11 103	\$10 446	\$8 700	\$9 134	\$8 203	\$7 552	...
Families with male head	97 717	41 727	55 990	18 522	17 689	10 621	5 519	2 251	737	364	287	2.30
Under \$1,000	1 397	804	593	181	182	104	42	59	5	5	15	2.54
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 130	748	382	141	91	65	24	7	6	—	—	2.39
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 360	960	400	160	86	67	64	16	3	—	4	2.30
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 656	1 174	482	152	121	106	66	31	6	—	—	2.42
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 815	1 264	551	232	109	77	72	28	27	—	6	2.39
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 482	1 624	857	353	185	179	84	37	12	4	3	2.23
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 512	1 526	986	360	251	156	103	63	34	11	8	2.47
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 554	3 024	2 530	999	608	415	270	94	48	33	63	2.40
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 521	3 003	3 518	1 194	926	655	358	239	64	51	31	2.46
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 018	3 020	3 998	1 302	1 169	739	441	224	60	40	23	2.40
\$7,000 to \$7,999	7 159	2 948	4 211	1 347	1 335	771	427	222	53	46	10	2.35
\$8,000 to \$8,999	7 016	2 682	4 334	1 397	1 352	796	499	177	40	38	35	2.36
\$9,000 to \$9,999	6 827	2 460	4 367	1 367	1 491	796	454	189	45	19	6	2.28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25 684	9 137	16 547	5 233	5 729	3 255	1 467	573	166	70	54	2.24
\$15,000 or more	19 586	7 352	12 234	4 104	4 054	2 440	1 124	275	167	41	29	2.20
Median income	\$9 474	\$8 286	\$10 238	\$10 073	\$10 819	\$10 591	\$9 629	\$8 500	\$9 211	\$7 696	\$6 587	...
Mean income	\$10 864	\$9 966	\$11 532	\$11 380	\$11 871	\$11 946	\$11 275	\$9 667	\$11 268	\$9 404	\$8 094	...
Families with female head	12 344	3 724	8 620	3 206	2 267	1 441	769	405	269	119	44	2.35
Under \$1,000	1 483	164	1 319	431	399	213	145	66	50	11	4	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499	565	161	404	217	55	73	43	—	10	—	6	2.04
\$1,500 to \$1,999	688	199	489	151	58	60	61	16	16	—	—	2.72
\$2,000 to \$2,499	702	142	560	197	128	116	34	37	21	18	9	2.59
\$2,500 to \$2,999	631	150	481	184	85	73	50	46	31	12	—	2.65
\$3,000 to \$3,499	859	183	676	295	143	116	55	37	5	25	—	2.28
\$3,500 to \$3,999	665	211	454	145	121	76	55	28	14	6	9	2.64
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 279	403	876	299	201	167	72	60	70	—	7	2.60
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 144	363	781	334	264	114	26	15	25	3	—	1.99
\$6,000 to \$6,999	881	284	597	220	209	87	51	10	16	—	4	2.15
\$7,000 to \$7,999	836	271	565	219	170	89	46	31	6	4	—	2.18
\$8,000 to \$8,999	574	248	326	133	92	67	16	—	5	13	—	2.16
\$9,000 to \$9,999	441	159	282	114	76	49	43	—	—	—	—	2.07
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 200	566	634	219	228	114	54	14	—	—	5	2.12
\$15,000 or more	396	220	176	48	69	29	19	—	—	—	—	2.42
Median income	\$4 453	\$3 686	\$3 920	\$3 941	\$4 624	\$3 970	\$3 477	\$2 918	\$3 554	\$3 050	...	
Mean income	\$5 432	\$4 874	\$4 808	\$4 927	\$5 151	\$4 892	\$4 500	\$3 327	\$3 285	\$4 530	...	
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	12 505	3 909	8 596	2 027	1 813	1 742	1 298	912	438	201	165	3.04
Under \$1,000	2 880	968	1 912	612	581	317	187	125	55	16	19	2.46
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 695	909	786	358	146	138	91	24	17	6	6	2.21
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 029	1 140	889	311	213	125	124	77	19	16	4	2.53
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 868	1 042	826	349	249	222	100	68	27	18	9	2.51
\$2,500 to \$2,999	939	60	879	263	194	150	100	68	27	18	9	2.51
\$3,000 to \$3,499	855	2	853	76	220	295	122	74	58	12	6	2.77
\$3,500 to \$3,999	751	4	747	36	158	222	139	74	17	29	3	3.12
\$4,000 to \$4,999	959	—	959	22	37	227	298	91	48	17	17	3.62
\$5,000 to \$5,999	489	—	489	—	15	22	69	154	118	33	70	4.48
\$6,000 or more	40	—	40	—	—	24	10	—	6	—	—	5.28
Median income	\$1 913	\$1 534	\$2 341	\$1 570	\$1 921	\$2 730	\$3 090	\$3 577	\$3 771	\$3 603	\$4 264	...
Mean income	\$2 044	\$1 366	\$2 352	\$1 556	\$1 770	\$2 505	\$2 840	\$3 324	\$3 350	\$3 542	\$3 629	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ORLANDO SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	8 049	3 304	4 745	957	954	988	823	577	206	110	130	3.19
Under \$1,000	1 397	804	593	181	182	104	42	59	7	5	15	2.54
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 130	748	382	141	91	65	48	24	3	—	4	2.39
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 357	957	400	160	86	67	64	16	6	—	—	2.30
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 219	737	482	152	121	106	66	31	6	—	—	2.42
\$2,500 to \$2,999	605	54	551	232	109	77	72	28	—	—	—	2.39
\$3,000 to \$3,499	548	—	548	44	185	179	84	37	12	4	3	2.92
\$3,500 to \$3,999	552	4	548	36	137	156	103	63	34	11	8	3.43
\$4,000 to \$4,999	730	—	730	11	28	188	265	94	48	33	63	4.42
\$5,000 to \$5,999	471	—	471	—	15	22	69	219	64	51	31	5.25
\$6,000 or more	40	—	40	—	—	24	10	6	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 058	\$1 552	\$2 968	\$1 989	\$2 488	\$3 209	\$3 672	\$4 324	\$4 188	\$4 879	\$4 460	...
Mean income	\$1 242	\$1 375	\$2 845	\$1 861	\$2 132	\$2 916	\$3 357	\$4 352	\$4 006	\$4 449	\$3 888	...
Families with female head	4 456	605	3 851	1 070	859	754	475	335	232	91	35	2.85
Under \$1,000	1 483	164	1 319	431	399	213	145	66	50	11	4	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499	565	161	404	217	55	73	43	—	10	—	6	2.04
\$1,500 to \$1,999	672	183	489	151	127	58	60	61	16	16	—	2.72
\$2,000 to \$2,499	649	89	560	197	128	116	34	37	21	18	9	2.59
\$2,500 to \$2,999	334	6	328	31	85	73	50	46	31	12	—	3.41
\$3,000 to \$3,499	307	2	305	32	35	116	55	37	5	25	—	3.48
\$3,500 to \$3,999	199	—	199	—	21	66	55	28	14	6	9	4.15
\$4,000 to \$4,999	229	—	229	11	9	39	33	60	70	—	7	4.66
\$5,000 to \$5,999	18	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	15	3	—	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 634	\$1 430	\$1 707	\$1 240	\$1 277	\$2 142	\$1 913	\$2 538	\$2 806	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 687	\$1 316	\$1 745	\$1 283	\$1 367	\$1 966	\$1 944	\$2 414	\$2 767	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	13 290	3 762	9 528	2 785	1 842	1 764	1 294	900	466	258	219	2.95
Under \$1,000	1 021	234	787	277	154	137	71	77	55	5	11	2.70
\$1,000 to \$1,499	605	228	377	194	43	52	42	17	17	6	6	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	773	299	474	122	118	60	97	45	16	16	—	2.87
\$2,000 to \$2,499	841	271	570	172	107	127	57	58	22	18	9	2.84
\$2,500 to \$2,999	676	222	454	104	84	66	96	35	51	12	6	3.23
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 023	285	738	213	163	173	87	62	12	25	3	2.70
\$3,500 to \$3,999	832	291	541	143	103	90	65	71	40	12	17	3.24
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 710	518	1 192	325	225	223	148	87	95	29	60	3.16
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 201	409	792	193	141	126	124	108	47	26	27	3.26
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 114	257	857	242	138	155	129	110	40	27	16	3.06
\$7,000 to \$7,999	782	206	576	133	98	135	85	74	16	30	5	3.13
\$8,000 to \$8,999	650	118	532	136	65	129	87	57	—	23	35	3.40
\$9,000 to \$9,999	499	90	409	135	70	84	67	28	21	4	—	2.66
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 203	259	944	278	251	171	111	66	34	19	14	2.67
\$15,000 or more	360	75	285	118	82	36	28	5	—	6	10	2.35
Median income	\$4 511	\$4 098	\$4 690	\$4 515	\$4 662	\$4 794	\$4 892	\$4 977	\$4 211	\$5 231	\$4 958	...
Mean income	\$5 319	\$4 786	\$5 530	\$5 562	\$5 848	\$5 506	\$5 527	\$5 101	\$4 462	\$5 842	\$6 312	...
Families with male head	9 553	3 080	6 473	1 923	1 195	1 239	902	631	239	164	180	2.94
Under \$1,000	391	194	197	83	32	39	—	31	5	—	7	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	264	144	120	35	23	13	19	17	7	6	—	3.04
\$1,500 to \$1,999	385	217	168	58	28	25	48	9	—	—	—	2.54
\$2,000 to \$2,499	430	192	238	77	42	55	31	27	6	—	—	2.61
\$2,500 to \$2,999	407	178	229	61	38	28	55	14	27	—	6	3.15
\$3,000 to \$3,499	655	226	429	121	106	113	48	31	7	—	3	2.54
\$3,500 to \$3,999	563	233	330	105	53	45	44	43	26	6	8	3.12
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 323	424	899	277	174	179	104	48	35	29	53	2.99
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 041	367	674	148	117	106	113	108	32	23	27	3.38
\$6,000 to \$6,999	982	239	743	215	108	143	105	104	29	27	12	3.06
\$7,000 to \$7,999	664	190	474	113	74	115	76	51	10	30	5	3.13
\$8,000 to \$8,999	577	103	474	114	49	118	87	57	—	14	35	3.50
\$9,000 to \$9,999	432	84	348	120	54	75	46	28	—	4	—	2.68
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 097	222	875	278	225	149	98	58	34	19	14	2.65
\$15,000 or more	342	67	275	118	72	36	28	5	—	6	10	2.36
Median income	\$5 344	\$4 368	\$5 930	\$5 976	\$5 868	\$6 115	\$5 903	\$5 884	\$5 203	\$6 667	\$5 481	...
Mean income	\$6 118	\$5 012	\$6 644	\$6 878	\$7 034	\$6 432	\$6 456	\$5 884	\$5 829	\$7 376	\$7 028	...
Families with female head	3 737	682	3 055	862	647	525	392	269	227	94	39	2.96
Under \$1,000	630	40	590	194	122	98	71	46	50	5	4	2.74
\$1,000 to \$1,499	341	84	257	159	20	39	23	—	10	—	6	2.01
\$1,500 to \$1,999	388	82	306	64	90	35	49	36	16	16	—	3.05
\$2,000 to \$2,499	411	79	332	95	65	72	26	31	16	18	9	3.01
\$2,500 to \$2,999	269	44	225	43	46	38	41	21	24	12	—	3.32
\$3,000 to \$3,499	368	59	309	92	57	60	39	31	5	25	—	2.92
\$3,500 to \$3,999	269	58	211	38	50	45	21	28	14	6	9	3.42
\$4,000 to \$4,999	387	94	293	48	51	44	44	39	60	—	7	3.70
\$5,000 to \$5,999	160	42	118	45	24	20	11	—	15	3	—	2.61
\$6,000 to \$6,999	132	18	114	27	30	12	24	6	11	—	4	3.08
\$7,000 to \$7,999	118	16	102	20	24	20	9	23	6	—	—	3.09
\$8,000 to \$8,999	73	15	58	22	16	11	—	—	—	9	—	—
\$9,000 to \$9,999	67	6	61	15	16	9	21	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	106	37	69	—	26	22	13	8	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 or more	18	8	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 683	\$3 102	\$2 594	\$2 074	\$2 788	\$2 743	\$2 829	\$3 008	\$2 948	...	...	...
Mean income	\$3 277	\$3 764	\$3 169	\$2 625	\$3 657	\$3 322	\$3 389	\$3 263	\$3 022	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ORLANDO SMSA—Continued
Negro—Continued
Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	5 277	979	4 298	910	689	834	681	551	345	149	139	3.40
Under \$1,000.....	1 021	234	787	277	154	137	71	77	55	5	11	2.70
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	405	228	377	194	43	52	42	17	17	6	6	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	773	299	474	122	118	60	97	45	16	16	—	2.87
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	755	185	570	172	107	127	57	58	22	12	9	2.84
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	454	29	425	75	84	66	96	35	51	12	6	3.38
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	515	—	515	30	123	173	87	62	12	25	3	3.36
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	360	4	356	23	38	90	65	71	40	12	17	4.22
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	538	—	538	17	16	114	120	87	95	29	60	4.84
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	235	—	235	—	6	—	40	99	37	26	27	5.54
\$6,000 or more.....	21	—	21	—	—	15	6	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$2 159	\$1 546	\$2 448	\$1 459	\$2 138	\$2 811	\$2 883	\$3 351	\$3 479	\$3 350	\$4 292	—
Mean income.....	\$2 300	\$1 424	\$2 500	\$1 546	\$2 069	\$2 591	\$2 852	\$3 121	\$3 086	\$3 356	\$3 767	—
Families with male head	2 831	718	2 113	357	309	425	390	319	145	64	104	3.62
Under \$1,000.....	391	194	197	83	32	39	—	31	5	—	7	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	264	144	120	35	23	13	19	17	7	6	—	3.04
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	385	217	168	58	28	25	48	17	—	—	—	2.54
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	368	130	238	77	42	55	31	27	6	—	6	2.61
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	258	29	229	61	38	28	55	14	27	—	6	3.15
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	322	—	322	14	106	113	48	31	7	—	3	3.06
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	221	4	217	23	22	45	44	43	26	6	8	4.09
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	374	—	374	6	12	92	99	48	35	29	53	4.84
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	227	—	227	—	6	—	40	99	32	23	27	5.51
\$6,000 or more.....	21	—	21	—	—	15	6	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$2 515	\$1 548	\$3 162	\$2 016	\$2 888	\$3 232	\$3 438	\$3 855	\$3 894	—	\$4 528	—
Mean income.....	\$2 650	\$1 413	\$3 071	\$1 853	\$2 532	\$3 048	\$3 433	\$3 595	\$3 794	—	\$4 138	—
Families with female head	2 446	261	2 185	553	380	409	291	232	200	85	35	3.20
Under \$1,000.....	630	40	590	194	122	98	71	46	50	5	4	2.74
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	341	84	257	159	20	39	23	—	10	—	6	2.01
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	388	82	306	64	90	35	49	36	16	16	—	3.05
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	387	55	332	95	65	72	26	31	16	18	9	3.01
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	196	—	196	14	46	38	41	21	24	12	—	3.66
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	193	—	193	16	17	60	39	31	5	25	—	3.87
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	139	—	139	—	16	45	21	28	14	6	9	4.43
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	164	—	164	11	4	22	21	39	60	—	7	4.84
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	—	—
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$1 825	\$1 540	\$1 901	\$1 259	\$1 767	\$2 226	\$2 048	\$2 571	\$2 667	—	—	—
Mean income.....	\$1 895	\$1 452	\$1 948	\$1 348	\$1 692	\$2 116	\$2 074	\$2 469	\$2 573	—	—	—

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA

Total
All Income Levels

All families	281 997	155 545	126 452	45 391	38 986	22 695	11 427	4 913	1 777	674	589	2.23
Under \$1,000.....	6 664	3 325	3 339	1 303	866	592	334	142	41	37	24	2.27
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4 507	2 737	1 770	726	421	308	175	72	47	13	8	2.25
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	6 220	4 371	1 849	686	542	289	189	63	55	18	7	2.28
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	8 439	6 057	2 382	920	587	349	231	120	103	41	31	2.45
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	8 587	6 506	2 081	872	489	275	200	95	74	37	9	2.33
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	10 072	7 286	2 786	1 183	635	469	227	103	103	61	53	2.31
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	10 504	7 805	2 699	1 149	642	421	242	141	61	27	16	2.25
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	22 083	15 378	6 705	2 556	1 826	1 137	610	354	139	29	54	2.29
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	22 897	14 063	8 834	3 493	2 574	1 535	607	381	156	63	25	2.17
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	21 917	12 113	9 804	3 486	2 799	1 595	1 070	552	165	64	73	2.35
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	21 660	11 638	10 022	3 482	3 205	1 813	852	390	159	63	58	2.26
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	20 376	9 963	10 413	3 582	3 210	1 972	961	464	119	53	52	2.27
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	18 153	8 435	9 718	3 349	3 313	1 648	890	312	109	44	53	2.21
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	59 946	26 977	32 969	11 154	10 981	6 342	2 918	1 112	288	108	66	2.20
\$15,000 or more.....	39 972	18 881	21 091	7 450	6 896	3 950	1 891	612	158	74	60	2.17
Median income.....	\$7 882	\$6 845	\$9 057	\$8 793	\$9 512	\$9 360	\$8 985	\$8 094	\$6 664	\$7 079	\$6 925	—
Mean income.....	\$9 491	\$8 683	\$10 485	\$10 318	\$10 815	\$10 786	\$10 424	\$9 733	\$7 796	\$8 312	\$7 973	—
Families with male head	251 016	143 389	107 627	37 882	33 978	19 672	9 788	4 038	1 247	558	464	2.23
Under \$1,000.....	3 938	2 857	1 081	427	320	182	94	34	9	15	—	2.14
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 853	2 262	591	259	132	118	61	8	5	5	3	2.12
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	4 570	3 845	725	287	225	102	55	25	20	11	—	2.19
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	6 341	5 399	942	423	190	134	106	28	32	11	18	2.32
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	6 859	5 874	985	427	224	121	120	41	21	22	9	2.31
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	8 178	6 638	1 540	702	344	272	131	21	43	—	27	2.18
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	8 887	7 205	1 682	754	398	220	148	99	39	20	4	2.21
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	18 864	14 170	4 694	1 730	1 300	787	449	262	89	23	54	2.34
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	19 843	12 837	7 006	2 711	2 037	1 261	512	322	90	52	21	2.19
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	19 336	11 061	8 275	2 837	2 382	1 406	905	477	143	64	61	2.38
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	19 815	10 643	9 172	3 154	2 967	1 678	784	350	135	60	44	2.25
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	18 796	9 233	9 563	3 244	2 970	1 827	879	431	115	53	44	2.28
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	17 063	7 942	9 121	3 032	3 157	1 574	865	294	102	44	53	2.23
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	56 907	25 233	31 674	10 630	10 565	6 148	2 837	1 065	259	104	66	2.20
\$15,000 or more.....	38 766	18 190	20 576	7 265	6 767	3 842	1 842	581	145	74	60	2.17
Median income.....	\$8 320	\$6 959	\$9 829	\$9 655	\$10 162	\$10 125	\$9 751	\$8 817	\$7 981	\$7 933	\$7 795	—
Mean income.....	\$9 970	\$8 842	\$11 473	\$11 381	\$11 669	\$11 712	\$11 435	\$10 836	\$9 281	\$9 464	\$9 146	—

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years										Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more		
Under \$1,000	30 981	12 156	18 825	7 509	5 008	3 023	1 639	875	530	116	125	2.27	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 726	468	2 258	876	546	410	240	108	32	22	24	2.33	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 654	475	1 179	467	289	190	114	64	42	8	5	2.32	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 650	526	1 124	399	317	187	134	38	35	7	7	2.34	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 098	658	1 440	497	397	215	125	92	71	30	13	2.53	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 728	632	1 096	445	265	154	110	54	53	15	—	2.34	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 894	658	1 236	481	291	197	96	82	60	3	26	2.48	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 617	600	1 017	395	244	201	94	42	22	7	12	2.33	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 219	1 208	2 011	826	526	350	161	92	50	6	—	2.18	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 054	1 226	1 828	782	537	274	95	59	66	11	4	2.11	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 581	1 052	1 529	649	417	189	165	75	22	—	12	2.19	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 845	995	850	328	238	135	68	40	24	3	14	2.35	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 580	730	850	338	240	145	82	33	4	—	8	2.18	
\$10,000 to \$10,999	1 090	493	597	317	156	74	25	18	7	—	—	1.81	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 039	1 744	1 295	524	416	194	81	47	29	4	—	2.08	
\$15,000 or more	1 204	691	515	185	129	108	49	31	13	—	—	2.32	
Median income	\$4 660	\$5 696	\$4 031	\$4 235	\$4 295	\$3 894	\$3 503	\$3 497	\$3 267	\$2 350	\$3 260	...	
Mean income	\$5 611	\$6 810	\$4 837	\$4 957	\$5 017	\$4 766	\$4 389	\$4 639	\$4 303	\$2 775	\$3 620	...	

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years										Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more		
All families	30 346	14 312	16 034	4 253	3 705	3 125	2 244	1 459	759	262	227	2.85	
Under \$1,000	6 664	3 325	3 339	1 303	866	592	334	142	41	37	24	2.27	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 507	2 737	1 770	726	421	308	175	72	47	13	8	2.25	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 211	4 362	1 849	686	542	289	189	63	55	18	7	2.28	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 020	3 638	2 382	920	587	349	231	120	103	41	31	2.45	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 868	207	1 661	459	482	275	230	95	74	37	9	2.66	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 452	11	1 441	65	418	469	227	103	103	3	53	3.38	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 146	10	1 136	46	267	336	242	141	61	27	16	3.50	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 687	8	1 679	35	110	472	486	354	139	29	54	4.12	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	712	14	698	13	6	32	93	336	136	57	25	5.17	
\$6,000 or more	79	—	79	—	6	3	37	33	—	—	—	...	
Median income	\$1 822	\$1 625	\$2 222	\$1 571	\$2 020	\$2 545	\$2 920	\$3 977	\$3 289	\$2 797	\$3 325	...	
Mean income	\$1 869	\$1 437	\$2 254	\$1 479	\$1 890	\$2 384	\$2 776	\$3 546	\$3 255	\$2 050	\$3 189	...	

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years										Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more		
All families	20 470	12 448	8 022	1 959	1 776	1 541	1 251	852	348	159	136	2.97	
Under \$1,000	3 938	2 857	1 081	427	320	182	94	34	9	15	—	2.14	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 853	2 262	591	259	132	118	61	8	5	5	3	2.12	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 561	3 836	725	287	225	102	55	25	20	11	—	2.19	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 207	3 265	942	423	190	134	106	28	32	11	18	2.32	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 176	197	979	421	224	121	120	41	21	22	9	2.32	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	901	8	893	61	338	272	131	21	43	—	27	3.02	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	819	7	812	43	239	220	148	99	39	20	4	3.30	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 342	8	1 334	25	96	357	428	262	89	23	54	4.12	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	613	—	605	13	6	32	75	316	90	52	21	5.11	
\$6,000 or more	60	—	60	—	6	3	33	18	—	—	—	...	
Median income	\$1 878	\$1 644	\$2 843	\$2 008	\$2 547	\$3 209	\$3 698	\$4 649	\$4 056	\$3 888	\$4 130	...	
Mean income	\$1 955	\$1 446	\$2 746	\$1 766	\$2 223	\$2 822	\$3 360	\$4 282	\$3 797	\$3 631	\$3 824	...	

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years										Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more		
All families	9 876	1 864	8 012	2 294	1 929	1 584	993	607	411	103	91	2.74	
Under \$1,000	2 726	468	2 258	876	546	410	240	108	32	22	24	2.33	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 654	475	1 179	467	289	190	114	64	42	8	5	2.32	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 650	526	1 124	399	317	187	134	38	35	7	7	2.34	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 813	373	1 440	497	397	215	125	92	71	30	13	2.53	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	692	10	682	38	258	154	110	54	53	15	—	3.15	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	551	3	548	4	80	197	96	82	60	3	26	3.96	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	327	3	324	3	28	116	94	42	22	7	12	3.98	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	345	—	345	10	14	115	58	92	50	6	—	4.11	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	99	6	93	—	—	—	18	20	46	5	4	...	
\$6,000 or more	19	—	19	—	—	—	4	15	—	—	—	...	
Median income	\$1 669	\$1 488	\$1 753	\$1 290	\$1 704	\$2 012	\$2 034	\$2 514	\$2 741	\$2 242	...		
Mean income	\$1 690	\$1 381	\$1 761	\$1 233	\$1 583	\$1 959	\$2 039	\$2 514	\$2 795	\$2 152	...		

Negro
All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years										Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more		
All families	24 003	7 474	16 529	4 686	3 981	2 830	2 127	1 542	745	281	337	2.83	
Under \$1,000	1 475	435	1 040	417	163	166	152	69	27	37	9	2.59	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 120	335	785	292	151	149	76	47	6	6	8	2.56	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 173	401	772	237	208	117	112	47	29	15	7	2.62	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 549	512	1 037	252	265	173	101	101	92	22	31	3.06	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 248	406	842	220	171	152	144	67	47	32	9	2.98	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 423	449	974	312	201	167	114	79	60	—	40	2.89	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 075	370	705	167	198	111	103	64	36	15	11	2.90	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 661	942	1 719	382	450	313	215	195	91	19	54	3.04	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 499	794	1 705	463	453	316	165	160	88	40	20	2.79	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 203	657	1 546	456	285	245	224	217	56	24	39	2.99	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 901	652	1 249	359	288	177	181	117	58	29	40	2.96	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 524	435	1 089	307	247	172	171	128	30	12	22	2.85	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 014	283	731	162	242	139	78	57	15	15	23	2.80	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 486	622	1 864	510	475	377	257	146	69	15	15	2.68	
\$15,000 or more	181	652	471	149	184	56	34	39	—	—	9	2.33	
Median income	\$5 111	\$4 880	\$5 229	\$5 136	\$5 405	\$5 212	\$5 282	\$5 581	\$4 379	\$4 711	\$4 991	...	
Mean income	\$5 727	\$5 468	\$5 845	\$5 683	\$6 253	\$5 887	\$5 761	\$5 994	\$4 874	\$4 730	\$5 830	...	

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years										Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more		
Families with male head	16 634	5 954	10 680	2 985	2 676	1 855	1 348	1 039	350	192	235	2.81	
Under \$1,000	512	266	246	109	30	53	28	11	—	15	—	2.44	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	359	216	143	69	—	46	16	4	5	—	3	2.41	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	525	305	220	53	79	28	28	17	4	11	—	2.70	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	627	371	256	84	47	30	28	18	27	4	18	3.14	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	609	309	300	80	44	56	60	25	9	17	9	3.17	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	741	313	428	174	103	70	37	16	14	—	14	2.45	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	746	315	431	106	135	64	56	36	18	12	4	2.79	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 894	763	1 131	237	307	187	149	139	45	13	54	3.15	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 978	659	1 319	375	355	246	119	138	41	29	16	2.71	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 819	540	1 279	383	228	202	171	203	41	24	27	2.97	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 701	575	1 126	310	270	171	160	110	50	29	26	2.90	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 356	377	979	269	223	167	145	116	30	12	17	2.84	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	958	264	694	144	236	131	73	57	15	15	23	2.85	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 249	534	1 715	466	456	348	244	124	51	11	15	2.64	
\$15,000 or more	560	147	413	126	163	56	34	25	—	—	9	2.33	
Median income	\$6 179	\$5 181	\$6 677	\$6 537	\$7 037	\$6 730	\$6 895	\$6 569	\$6 293	\$5 828	\$5 969	...	
Mean income	\$6 687	\$5 719	\$7 226	\$7 065	\$7 660	\$7 319	\$7 239	\$7 080	\$6 438	\$5 667	\$6 627	...	
Families with female head	7 369	1 520	5 849	1 701	1 305	975	779	503	395	89	102	2.88	
Under \$1,000	963	169	794	308	133	113	124	58	27	22	9	2.64	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	761	119	642	223	151	103	60	52	42	6	5	2.60	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	648	96	552	184	129	89	84	30	25	4	7	2.59	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	922	141	781	168	218	143	73	83	65	18	13	3.03	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	639	97	542	140	127	96	84	42	38	15	—	2.88	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	682	136	546	139	98	97	77	63	46	—	26	3.23	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	329	55	274	61	63	47	47	28	18	3	7	3.07	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	179	77	102	25	27	12	12	6	6	—	—	2.84	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	521	135	386	88	98	70	46	22	47	11	4	3.08	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	384	117	267	73	57	43	53	14	15	—	12	3.09	
\$7,000 to \$7,999	200	77	123	49	18	6	21	7	8	—	14	3.45	
\$8,000 to \$8,999	168	58	110	28	24	5	26	12	—	—	5	2.91	
\$9,000 to \$9,999	56	19	37	18	6	8	5	—	—	—	—	...	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	237	88	149	44	19	29	13	22	18	4	—	3.13	
\$15,000 or more	92	34	58	23	21	—	—	14	—	—	—	...	
Median income	\$2 806	\$3 518	\$2 643	\$2 403	\$2 585	\$2 706	\$2 789	\$2 839	\$3 005	...	\$3 327	...	
Mean income	\$3 561	\$4 485	\$3 321	\$3 258	\$3 366	\$3 163	\$3 202	\$3 751	\$3 488	...	\$3 996	...	
Income Below Poverty Level													
All families	8 105	1 596	6 509	1 352	1 233	1 188	1 032	830	505	180	189	3.32	
Under \$1,000	1 475	435	1 040	417	163	166	152	69	27	37	9	2.59	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 120	335	785	292	151	149	76	56	47	6	8	2.56	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 173	401	772	237	208	117	112	47	29	15	7	2.62	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 431	394	1 037	252	265	173	101	101	92	22	31	3.06	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	740	23	717	102	164	152	144	67	47	32	9	3.32	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	624	—	624	26	138	167	114	79	60	—	40	3.85	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	409	—	409	4	87	89	103	64	36	15	11	3.90	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	758	—	758	9	45	169	176	195	91	19	54	4.56	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	336	8	328	13	6	3	36	140	76	34	20	5.34	
\$6,000 or more	39	—	39	—	6	3	18	12	—	—	—	...	
Median income	\$2 099	\$1 535	\$2 317	\$1 443	\$2 178	\$2 468	\$2 760	\$3 475	\$3 088	\$2 656	\$3 381	...	
Mean income	\$2 215	\$1 420	\$2 410	\$1 455	\$2 167	\$2 403	\$2 680	\$3 279	\$3 100	\$2 767	\$3 384	...	
Families with male head	3 689	1 122	2 567	438	438	459	434	416	163	101	118	3.61	
Under \$1,000	512	266	246	109	30	53	28	11	—	15	—	2.44	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	359	216	143	69	—	46	16	4	5	—	3	2.41	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	525	305	220	53	79	28	28	17	4	11	—	2.70	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	627	371	256	84	47	30	28	18	27	4	18	3.14	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	560	304	256	80	44	56	60	25	9	17	9	3.17	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	741	—	741	22	103	70	37	16	14	—	14	3.25	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	276	—	276	4	84	64	56	36	18	12	4	3.60	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	278	—	278	4	39	106	143	139	45	13	54	4.64	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	543	8	535	13	6	3	24	138	41	29	16	5.21	
\$6,000 or more	35	—	35	—	6	3	14	12	—	—	—	...	
Median income	\$2 400	\$1 630	\$3 215	\$1 887	\$3 092	\$3 118	\$3 679	\$4 583	\$4 100	\$3 646	\$4 204	...	
Mean income	\$2 615	\$1 504	\$3 100	\$1 804	\$2 836	\$2 829	\$3 384	\$4 197	\$3 813	\$3 324	\$3 856	...	
Families with female head	4 416	474	3 942	914	795	729	598	414	342	79	71	3.14	
Under \$1,000	963	169	794	308	133	113	124	58	27	22	9	2.64	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	761	119	642	223	151	103	60	52	42	6	5	2.60	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	648	96	552	184	129	89	84	30	25	4	7	2.59	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	871	90	781	168	218	143	73	83	65	18	13	3.03	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	417	—	417	22	120	96	84	42	38	15	—	3.43	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	348	—	348	4	35	97	77	63	46	—	26	4.32	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	131	—	131	—	3	25	47	28	18	3	7	4.53	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	215	—	215	5	6	63	33	56	46	6	—	4.35	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	58	—	58	—	—	—	—	2	35	5	4	...	
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	
Median income	\$1 873	\$1 286	\$1 985	\$1 334	\$1 940	\$2 208	\$2 212	\$2 404	\$2 658	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 881	\$1 222	\$1 960	\$1 287	\$1 798	\$2 135	\$2 168	\$2 357	\$2 760	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	15 743	6 788	8 955	3 467	2 952	1 604	651	197	56	15	13	2.05
Under \$1,000	405	180	225	76	109	28	8	4	—	—	—	1.91
\$1,000 to \$1,499	255	135	120	40	36	33	11	—	—	—	—	2.13
\$1,500 to \$1,999	404	279	125	71	22	16	14	—	2	—	—	1.85
\$2,000 to \$2,499	307	193	114	82	19	13	—	—	—	—	—	1.39
\$2,500 to \$2,999	117	12	105	28	20	15	34	—	8	—	—	2.83
\$3,000 to \$3,499	116	—	116	9	28	40	20	—	12	—	7	3.45
\$3,500 to \$3,999	86	—	86	—	33	28	7	—	6	—	5	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	147	—	147	9	20	91	15	—	6	—	6	3.13
\$5,000 to \$5,999	33	—	33	—	—	—	16	—	17	—	—	—
\$6,000 or more	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 844	\$1 651	\$2 300	\$1 792	\$1 479	\$3 338	\$2 978	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 971	\$1 436	\$2 368	\$1 697	\$1 784	\$2 891	\$3 256	...	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	14 282	6 193	8 089	3 101	2 695	1 459	592	178	36	15	13	2.05
Under \$1,000	308	164	144	35	73	28	8	—	—	—	—	2.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	185	115	70	29	7	28	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	327	261	66	24	16	16	8	—	2	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	322	253	69	43	19	7	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	272	197	75	28	14	15	18	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	356	215	141	52	28	34	20	—	—	—	7	2.50
\$3,500 to \$3,999	334	176	158	66	39	28	7	—	6	—	5	2.29
\$4,000 to \$4,999	809	464	345	139	93	86	15	—	6	—	6	2.09
\$5,000 to \$5,999	843	357	486	277	114	50	28	17	—	—	—	1.75
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 023	415	608	258	159	98	71	16	6	—	—	2.09
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 305	483	822	269	327	159	47	16	—	4	—	2.06
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 197	524	673	285	256	61	13	58	—	—	—	1.96
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 324	516	808	301	343	121	38	—	5	—	—	1.90
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 736	1 370	2 366	862	738	520	192	37	11	—	6	2.11
\$15,000 or more	1 941	683	1 258	433	469	208	121	27	—	—	—	2.08
Median income	\$8 883	\$7 993	\$9 480	\$9 151	\$9 590	\$9 988	\$10 443	\$8 569	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$9 867	\$8 928	\$10 585	\$10 138	\$11 056	\$10 280	\$11 903	\$10 681	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 461	595	866	366	257	145	59	19	20	—	—	2.04
Under \$1,000	97	16	81	41	36	—	—	4	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	70	20	50	11	29	5	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	77	18	59	47	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	80	35	45	39	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	119	59	60	30	6	—	16	—	8	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	93	40	53	22	13	6	—	—	12	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	76	52	24	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	122	13	109	39	30	30	10	—	—	—	—	2.10
\$5,000 to \$5,999	199	126	73	28	29	16	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	130	36	94	26	49	6	13	—	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	57	27	30	6	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	102	43	59	8	20	11	5	15	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	82	39	43	22	4	17	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	100	37	63	13	7	39	4	—	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	57	34	23	19	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$4 971	\$5 353	\$4 560	\$3 341	\$4 983	\$7 389	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 685	\$6 192	\$5 337	\$5 189	\$4 771	\$7 053	...	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level	1 876	799	1 077	315	287	264	131	28	34	11	7	2.50
Under \$1,000	405	180	225	76	109	28	8	4	—	—	—	1.91
\$1,000 to \$1,499	255	135	120	40	36	33	11	—	—	—	—	2.13
\$1,500 to \$1,999	404	279	125	71	22	16	14	—	2	—	—	1.85
\$2,000 to \$2,499	307	193	114	82	19	13	—	—	—	—	—	1.39
\$2,500 to \$2,999	117	12	105	28	20	15	34	—	8	—	—	2.83
\$3,000 to \$3,499	116	—	116	9	28	40	20	—	12	—	7	3.45
\$3,500 to \$3,999	86	—	86	—	33	28	7	—	6	—	5	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	147	—	147	9	20	91	15	—	6	—	6	3.13
\$5,000 to \$5,999	33	—	33	—	—	—	16	—	17	—	—	—
\$6,000 or more	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 844	\$1 651	\$2 300	\$1 792	\$1 479	\$3 338	\$2 978	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 971	\$1 436	\$2 368	\$1 697	\$1 784	\$2 891	\$3 256	...	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 457	710	747	177	199	217	98	24	14	11	7	2.63
Under \$1,000	308	164	144	35	73	28	8	—	—	—	—	2.06
\$1,000 to \$1,499	185	115	70	29	7	28	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	327	261	66	24	16	16	8	—	2	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	227	158	69	43	19	7	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	87	12	75	28	14	15	18	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	98	—	98	9	28	34	20	—	—	—	7	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	86	—	86	—	33	28	7	—	6	—	5	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	106	—	106	9	9	61	15	—	6	—	6	3.28
\$5,000 to \$5,999	33	—	33	—	—	—	16	—	17	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 860	\$1 646	\$2 663	\$2 006	\$2 092	\$3 213	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 988	\$1 426	\$2 523	\$1 855	\$1 909	\$2 768	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

WEST PALM BEACH SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	6 533	3 294	3 239	682	733	498	381	528	216	82	119	3.30
Under \$1,000	1 329	846	483	198	160	67	12	40	—	—	6	2.13
\$1,000 to \$1,499	846	610	236	68	65	29	47	22	5	—	—	2.60
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 146	948	198	81	57	32	22	—	6	—	—	2.10
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 288	852	436	142	121	49	31	59	18	10	6	2.70
\$2,500 to \$2,999	389	29	360	134	82	38	14	39	25	6	22	2.88
\$3,000 to \$3,499	336	—	336	39	124	68	41	37	21	6	—	3.00
\$3,500 to \$3,999	326	4	322	13	102	61	41	37	30	12	7	3.50
\$4,000 to \$4,999	453	5	448	7	17	139	73	139	37	5	31	4.42
\$5,000 to \$5,999	411	—	411	—	5	15	60	182	79	—	47	5.55
\$6,000 or more	9	—	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 976	\$1 601	\$2 870	\$1 963	\$2 349	\$3 250	\$3 663	\$4 266	\$4 216	...	\$4 597	...
Mean income	\$2 082	\$1 364	\$2 812	\$1 626	\$2 151	\$2 767	\$3 416	\$3 798	\$4 060	...	\$4 219	...
Families with female head	3 298	497	2 801	746	661	466	348	330	150	44	56	2.93
Under \$1,000	979	170	809	320	238	100	53	47	29	16	6	2.33
\$1,000 to \$1,499	532	111	421	95	131	88	43	42	18	4	—	2.71
\$1,500 to \$1,999	504	110	394	163	56	60	68	27	16	—	4	2.51
\$2,000 to \$2,499	526	102	424	145	108	27	54	54	26	5	5	2.75
\$2,500 to \$2,999	229	4	225	14	82	64	22	24	14	—	5	3.12
\$3,000 to \$3,499	245	—	245	5	27	78	57	47	10	—	21	4.16
\$3,500 to \$3,999	119	—	119	—	16	31	14	31	22	—	5	4.31
\$4,000 to \$4,999	130	—	130	4	3	18	32	49	5	9	10	4.69
\$5,000 to \$5,999	34	—	34	—	—	—	5	9	10	10	—	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 637	\$1 354	\$1 716	\$1 279	\$1 353	\$1 875	\$2 093	\$2 454	\$2 231	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 710	\$1 212	\$1 798	\$1 251	\$1 456	\$2 001	\$2 183	\$2 477	\$2 313	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	12 408	3 426	8 982	2 491	2 052	1 497	1 074	929	412	220	307	2.98
Under \$1,000	760	139	621	237	156	70	38	63	29	16	12	2.62
\$1,000 to \$1,499	515	131	384	87	69	102	58	41	23	4	—	2.95
\$1,500 to \$1,999	553	202	351	126	59	61	52	27	22	—	4	2.66
\$2,000 to \$2,499	740	211	529	107	143	54	62	105	38	15	5	3.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	655	195	460	158	98	58	31	63	32	—	20	2.87
\$3,000 to \$3,499	761	252	509	130	130	87	62	54	25	—	21	2.99
\$3,500 to \$3,999	634	220	414	98	96	79	40	36	41	12	12	3.14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 362	423	939	315	183	150	86	124	31	9	41	2.88
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 467	421	1 046	254	222	199	136	90	66	42	37	3.18
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 041	258	783	169	197	121	102	110	35	35	14	3.14
\$7,000 to \$7,999	866	240	626	106	167	138	60	65	11	27	52	3.47
\$8,000 to \$8,999	792	213	579	167	117	92	85	55	17	19	27	3.04
\$9,000 to \$9,999	594	129	465	153	125	54	59	38	7	14	15	2.71
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 242	311	931	311	195	141	135	49	35	21	44	2.86
\$15,000 or more	426	81	345	73	95	91	68	9	—	6	3	2.66
Median income	\$5 153	\$4 858	\$5 272	\$4 960	\$5 414	\$5 440	\$5 794	\$4 609	\$3 951	\$6 343	\$6 107	...
Mean income	\$5 907	\$5 531	\$6 051	\$5 878	\$6 163	\$6 685	\$6 649	\$4 967	\$4 549	\$6 464	\$6 526	...
Families with male head	9 179	2 880	6 299	1 728	1 497	1 066	761	616	238	162	231	2.96
Under \$1,000	293	93	200	71	80	21	—	22	—	—	6	2.32
\$1,000 to \$1,499	215	99	116	32	14	23	36	6	5	—	—	2.87
\$1,500 to \$1,999	300	170	130	54	31	25	14	—	6	—	—	2.18
\$2,000 to \$2,499	384	157	227	34	63	33	21	53	12	10	—	3.32
\$2,500 to \$2,999	370	151	219	75	43	20	9	39	18	—	15	3.11
\$3,000 to \$3,499	458	212	246	94	64	35	18	20	15	—	—	2.39
\$3,500 to \$3,999	412	155	257	76	68	30	40	5	19	12	7	2.88
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 072	376	696	222	148	125	51	88	26	5	31	2.88
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 269	382	887	218	182	165	116	86	51	32	37	3.18
\$6,000 to \$6,999	908	235	673	153	161	113	84	110	26	21	5	3.04
\$7,000 to \$7,999	746	191	555	98	155	120	56	51	6	22	47	3.40
\$8,000 to \$8,999	701	179	522	148	112	75	80	44	17	19	27	3.07
\$9,000 to \$9,999	516	112	404	135	99	48	48	38	7	14	15	2.80
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 128	293	835	254	182	141	120	49	30	21	38	2.93
\$15,000 or more	407	75	332	64	95	91	68	5	—	6	3	2.68
Median income	\$5 855	\$5 071	\$6 255	\$5 945	\$6 345	\$6 487	\$6 899	\$5 872	\$5 353	\$7 045	\$7 309	...
Mean income	\$6 716	\$5 731	\$7 167	\$6 880	\$7 156	\$8 117	\$7 924	\$5 929	\$5 667	\$7 351	\$7 236	...
Families with female head	3 229	546	2 683	763	555	431	313	313	174	58	76	3.02
Under \$1,000	467	46	421	166	76	49	38	41	29	16	6	2.76
\$1,000 to \$1,499	300	32	268	55	55	79	22	35	18	4	—	2.99
\$1,500 to \$1,999	253	32	221	72	28	36	38	27	16	—	4	2.95
\$2,000 to \$2,499	356	54	302	73	80	20	41	52	26	5	5	3.16
\$2,500 to \$2,999	285	44	241	83	55	38	22	24	14	—	5	2.65
\$3,000 to \$3,499	303	40	263	36	66	52	44	34	10	—	21	3.54
\$3,500 to \$3,999	222	65	157	22	28	49	—	31	22	—	5	3.55
\$4,000 to \$4,999	290	47	243	93	35	25	35	36	5	4	10	2.86
\$5,000 to \$5,999	198	39	159	36	40	34	20	4	15	10	—	3.01
\$6,000 to \$6,999	133	23	110	16	36	8	18	—	9	14	9	3.75
\$7,000 to \$7,999	120	49	71	8	12	18	4	14	5	5	5	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	91	34	57	19	5	17	5	11	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	78	17	61	18	26	6	11	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	114	18	96	57	13	—	15	—	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	19	6	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 918	\$3 692	\$2 769	\$2 593	\$2 850	\$2 914	\$2 898	\$2 531	\$2 462	...	...	...
Mean income	\$3 608	\$4 477	\$3 431	\$3 610	\$3 484	\$3 143	\$3 549	\$3 075	\$3 021	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

WEST PALM BEACH SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	4 236	659	3 577	687	686	583	470	599	302	98	152	3.50
Under \$1,000.....	760	139	621	237	156	70	38	63	29	16	12	2.62
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	515	131	384	87	69	102	58	41	23	4	—	2.95
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	553	202	351	126	59	61	52	27	22	—	4	2.66
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	701	172	529	107	143	54	62	105	38	15	5	3.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	402	11	391	89	98	58	31	63	32	—	20	3.20
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	365	—	365	30	86	87	62	54	25	—	21	3.65
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	262	4	258	3	56	58	40	36	41	12	12	4.11
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	369	—	369	8	14	78	68	120	31	9	41	4.74
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	300	—	300	—	—	15	50	90	61	42	37	5.62
\$6,000 or more.....	9	—	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$2 207	\$1 647	\$2 409	\$1 577	\$2 206	\$2 539	\$2 903	\$3 005	\$3 140	...	\$4 049	...
Mean income.....	\$2 360	\$1 517	\$2 515	\$1 533	\$2 040	\$2 494	\$2 882	\$3 083	\$3 140	...	\$3 795	...
Families with male head	2 318	523	1 795	303	351	277	238	319	152	59	96	3.65
Under \$1,000.....	293	93	200	71	80	21	—	22	—	—	6	2.32
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	215	99	116	32	14	23	36	6	5	—	—	2.87
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	300	170	130	54	31	25	14	—	6	—	—	2.18
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	373	146	227	34	63	34	21	53	12	10	—	3.32
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	230	11	219	75	43	20	9	39	18	—	15	3.11
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	182	—	182	30	64	35	18	20	15	—	—	2.88
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	160	4	156	3	40	30	40	5	19	12	7	3.92
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	285	—	285	4	11	74	46	88	26	5	31	4.70
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	271	—	271	—	5	15	45	86	51	32	37	5.60
\$6,000 or more.....	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$2 471	\$1 704	\$3 015	\$1 949	\$2 401	\$3 221	\$3 763	\$4 165	\$4 038	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 718	\$1 583	\$3 048	\$1 841	\$2 226	\$3 008	\$3 529	\$3 697	\$3 955	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 918	136	1 782	384	335	306	232	280	150	39	56	3.35
Under \$1,000.....	467	46	421	166	76	49	38	41	29	16	6	2.76
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	300	32	268	55	55	79	22	35	18	4	—	2.99
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	253	32	221	72	28	36	38	27	16	—	4	2.95
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	328	26	302	73	80	20	41	52	26	5	5	3.16
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	172	—	172	14	55	38	22	24	14	—	—	3.31
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	183	—	183	—	22	52	44	34	10	—	21	4.42
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	102	—	102	—	16	28	—	31	22	—	5	4.39
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	84	—	84	4	3	4	22	32	5	4	10	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	29	—	29	—	—	—	5	4	10	10	—	—
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income.....	\$1 879	\$1 344	\$1 957	\$1 236	\$2 053	\$1 847	\$2 220	\$2 356	\$2 231	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 928	\$1 263	\$1 979	\$1 291	\$1 846	\$2 028	\$2 219	\$2 382	\$2 313	...	...	...

FORT LAUDERDALE

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
	Total		Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	39 331	23 054	16 277	6 420	4 960	2 602	1 356	649	199	52	39	2.13
Under \$1,000.....	987	420	567	212	143	122	45	23	16	—	6	2.31
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	356	193	163	56	59	23	10	15	—	—	—	2.20
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	555	344	211	68	51	21	36	19	12	4	—	2.71
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	811	484	327	141	83	33	38	16	5	5	6	2.31
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	805	547	258	111	62	40	17	18	4	—	6	2.29
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	997	600	397	163	121	24	41	28	20	—	—	2.27
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	805	558	247	121	82	18	15	11	—	—	—	1.84
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 143	1 378	765	309	205	90	86	32	35	8	—	2.30
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	2 462	1 623	839	298	224	167	94	33	16	7	—	2.30
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 508	1 494	1 014	468	255	117	72	66	13	19	4	2.16
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	2 690	1 551	1 139	454	341	196	87	61	—	—	7	2.09
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	2 567	1 519	1 048	427	310	162	115	27	—	—	—	2.08
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	2 445	1 382	1 063	413	360	168	85	32	—	—	5	2.05
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	9 089	5 089	4 000	1 614	1 336	663	219	128	26	—	5	2.01
\$15,000 or more.....	10 111	5 872	4 239	1 545	1 328	758	396	140	52	—	—	2.14
Median income.....	\$9 810	\$9 590	\$10 126	\$9 925	\$10 689	\$10 905	\$9 259	\$8 093	\$5 469	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$13 049	\$13 067	\$13 025	\$12 456	\$13 719	\$13 719	\$13 229	\$11 792	\$10 896	...	...	...
Families with male head	34 549	21 216	13 333	5 199	4 180	2 180	1 080	518	97	52	27	2.11
Under \$1,000.....	574	352	222	97	69	30	20	—	—	—	6	2.07
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	237	159	78	31	15	17	5	10	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	349	288	61	20	5	14	18	—	—	4	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	574	450	124	78	27	6	8	—	—	5	—	1.75
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	565	477	88	42	26	17	3	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	716	528	188	84	55	5	12	28	4	—	—	2.24
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	639	502	137	66	44	11	5	11	—	—	—	1.91
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 642	1 208	434	175	121	52	49	22	7	8	—	2.25
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	2 074	1 474	600	204	143	141	72	33	—	7	—	2.36
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 066	1 333	733	312	173	99	56	57	13	19	4	2.33
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	2 347	1 395	952	369	302	178	59	44	—	—	—	2.06
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	2 261	1 353	908	374	271	127	102	27	—	—	7	2.09
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	2 163	1 203	960	381	329	138	80	27	—	—	5	2.03
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	8 552	4 810	3 742	1 441	1 299	635	208	124	21	9	5	2.04
\$15,000 or more.....	9 790	5 684	4 106	1 525	1 301	710	383	135	52	—	—	2.14
Median income.....	\$10 624	\$9 905	\$11 576	\$11 272	\$11 963	\$12 008	\$11 226	\$10 000	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$13 916	\$13 440	\$14 675	\$13 979	\$15 296	\$15 168	\$15 334	\$13 725	...	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FORT LAUDERDALE—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
4 782	1 838	2 944	1 221	780	422	276	131	102	12	2.22	
Under \$1,000	413	68	345	115	74	92	25	23	16	—	2.46
\$1,000 to \$1,499	119	34	85	25	44	6	5	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	206	56	150	48	46	7	18	12	—	—	2.67
\$2,000 to \$2,499	237	34	203	63	56	27	30	16	5	—	2.66
\$2,500 to \$2,999	240	70	170	69	36	23	14	18	4	—	2.55
\$3,000 to \$3,499	281	72	209	79	66	19	29	—	16	—	2.30
\$3,500 to \$3,999	166	56	110	55	38	7	10	—	—	—	1.75
\$4,000 to \$4,999	501	170	331	134	84	38	37	10	28	—	2.36
\$5,000 to \$5,999	388	149	239	94	81	26	22	—	16	—	2.17
\$6,000 to \$6,999	442	161	281	156	82	18	16	9	—	—	1.72
\$7,000 to \$7,999	343	156	187	85	39	19	28	17	—	—	2.21
\$8,000 to \$8,999	306	166	140	53	39	35	13	—	—	—	2.06
\$9,000 to \$9,999	282	179	103	32	31	30	5	—	—	—	2.22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	537	279	258	173	37	28	11	4	5	—	1.65
\$15,000 or more	321	188	133	40	27	48	13	5	—	—	2.37
Median income	\$5 588	\$7 314	\$4 604	\$5 239	\$4 357	\$4 789	\$4 189	\$2 569	\$3 438	—	—
Mean income	\$6 786	\$8 766	\$5 550	\$5 968	\$5 267	\$6 234	\$4 991	\$4 152	\$3 561	—	—

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	3 311	1 310	2 001	534	510	332	273	202	108	24	18	1.81
Under \$1,000	987	420	567	212	143	122	45	23	16	—	6	2.31
\$1,000 to \$1,499	356	193	163	56	59	23	10	15	—	—	—	2.20
\$1,500 to \$1,999	555	344	211	68	51	21	36	19	12	4	—	2.71
\$2,000 to \$2,499	653	326	327	141	83	33	38	16	5	—	6	2.31
\$2,500 to \$2,999	221	27	194	47	62	40	17	18	4	—	6	2.72
\$3,000 to \$3,499	191	—	191	5	73	24	41	28	20	—	—	3.39
\$3,500 to \$3,999	70	—	70	5	28	11	15	11	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	185	—	185	—	6	43	61	32	35	8	—	4.38
\$5,000 to \$5,999	81	—	81	—	—	15	10	33	16	7	—	—
\$6,000 or more	12	—	12	—	5	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 782	\$1 561	\$2 091	\$1 491	\$2 012	\$2 000	\$2 721	\$3 179	\$3 425	—	—	—
Mean income	\$1 725	\$1 201	\$2 068	\$1 357	\$1 795	\$2 008	\$2 657	\$3 093	\$3 310	—	—	—

Families with male head

2 066	1 138	928	273	231	152	120	111	11	24	6	2.71
Under \$1,000	574	352	222	97	69	30	20	—	—	6	2.07
\$1,000 to \$1,499	237	159	78	31	15	17	5	10	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	349	288	61	20	5	14	18	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	446	322	124	78	27	6	8	—	4	—	1.75
\$2,500 to \$2,999	105	17	88	42	26	17	3	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	104	—	104	—	55	5	12	28	4	—	3.24
\$3,500 to \$3,999	60	—	60	5	28	11	5	11	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	129	—	129	—	6	37	49	22	7	8	4.09
\$5,000 to \$5,999	55	—	55	—	—	15	—	33	7	—	—
\$6,000 or more	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 818	\$1 601	\$2 415	\$1 713	\$2 491	\$2 765	\$3 250	\$4 295	—	—	—
Mean income	\$1 724	\$1 208	\$2 357	\$1 452	\$1 956	\$2 621	\$2 845	\$4 122	—	—	—

Families with female head

1 245	172	1 073	261	279	180	153	91	97	12	2.90	
Under \$1,000	413	68	345	115	74	92	25	23	16	—	2.46
\$1,000 to \$1,499	119	34	85	25	44	6	5	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	206	56	150	48	46	7	18	12	—	—	2.67
\$2,000 to \$2,499	207	4	203	63	56	27	30	16	5	—	2.66
\$2,500 to \$2,999	116	10	106	5	36	23	14	18	4	—	3.49
\$3,000 to \$3,499	87	—	87	5	18	19	29	—	16	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	10	—	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	56	—	56	—	—	6	12	10	28	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	26	—	26	—	—	—	10	—	16	—	—
\$6,000 or more	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 720	\$1 265	\$1 855	\$1 310	\$1 734	\$978	\$2 475	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$1 727	\$1 157	\$1 818	\$1 257	\$1 661	\$1 490	\$2 510	—	—	—	—

HOLLYWOOD

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	31 197	17 798	13 399	4 781	4 456	2 524	1 055	383	139	40	21	2.14
Under \$1,000	688	471	217	106	53	30	4	18	6	—	—	2.05
\$1,000 to \$1,499	313	193	120	31	32	39	—	10	6	—	2	2.62
\$1,500 to \$1,999	534	457	77	36	17	20	4	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	805	628	177	79	36	31	18	5	8	—	—	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999	704	590	114	59	33	15	5	—	2	—	—	1.77
\$3,000 to \$3,499	769	596	173	83	37	24	7	11	—	5	6	2.28
\$3,500 to \$3,999	898	740	158	78	37	10	28	5	—	—	—	2.02
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 760	1 267	493	215	109	96	41	15	10	7	—	2.17
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 845	1 222	623	253	175	128	60	—	7	—	—	2.04
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 969	1 228	741	331	222	104	50	23	11	—	—	1.98
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 944	1 139	805	260	310	153	39	24	19	—	—	2.15
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 224	1 191	1 033	376	372	151	88	39	5	—	2	2.10
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 109	1 054	1 055	353	337	204	92	48	9	12	—	2.26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 857	3 704	4 153	1 343	1 539	748	378	100	33	12	—	2.16
\$15,000 or more	6 778	3 318	3 460	1 178	1 147	771	241	85	23	4	11	2.15
Median income	\$9 543	\$8 309	\$11 100	\$10 486	\$11 488	\$11 718	\$11 210	\$9 865	\$8 100	—	—	—
Mean income	\$11 537	\$10 578	\$12 812	\$12 096	\$13 233	\$13 615	\$12 865	\$12 565	\$9 655	—	—	—

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

HOLLYWOOD—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	28 619	16 599	12 020	4 135	4 109	2 267	987	350	115	40	17	2.16
Under \$1,000	526	431	95	45	22	6	4	18	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	232	174	58	8	17	22	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	444	417	27	5	18	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	658	561	97	47	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	648	559	89	45	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	639	548	91	25	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	802	684	118	64	21	6	22	5	—	—	—	2.01
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 493	1 190	303	119	66	64	27	15	5	7	—	2.33
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 594	1 109	485	190	127	109	52	—	7	—	—	2.11
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 747	1 125	622	274	200	76	42	19	11	—	—	1.98
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 765	1 043	722	232	290	121	39	21	19	—	—	2.15
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 063	1 002	961	351	347	131	88	39	5	—	—	2.10
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 986	1 001	985	333	315	184	87	48	6	12	—	2.26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 457	3 482	3 975	1 244	1 491	731	371	93	33	12	—	2.18
\$15,000 or more	6 565	3 173	3 392	1 140	1 136	761	241	76	23	4	11	2.15
Median income	\$9 855	\$8 416	\$11 707	\$11 272	\$11 920	\$12 452	\$11 597	\$9 875	\$9 750	...	...	...
Mean income	\$11 924	\$10 734	\$13 567	\$13 012	\$13 828	\$14 466	\$13 391	\$12 595	\$11 064	...	...	...
Families with female head	2 578	1 199	1 379	646	347	257	68	33	24	—	4	1.98
Under \$1,000	162	40	122	61	31	24	—	—	6	—	—	1.89
\$1,000 to \$1,499	81	19	62	23	15	17	—	5	—	—	2	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	90	40	50	18	12	20	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	147	67	80	32	13	9	13	5	8	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	56	31	25	14	4	5	—	—	2	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	130	48	82	58	17	—	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	96	56	40	14	16	4	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	267	77	190	96	43	32	14	—	5	—	—	1.92
\$5,000 to \$5,999	251	113	138	63	48	19	8	—	—	—	—	1.80
\$6,000 to \$6,999	222	103	119	57	22	28	8	4	—	—	—	1.99
\$7,000 to \$7,999	179	96	83	28	20	32	—	3	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	161	89	72	25	25	20	—	—	—	—	2	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	123	53	70	20	22	20	5	—	3	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	400	222	178	99	48	17	7	—	—	—	—	1.74
\$15,000 or more	213	145	68	38	11	10	—	9	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$6 041	\$7 057	\$5 279	\$5 111	\$5 469	\$5 921	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$7 247	\$8 414	\$6 232	\$6 234	\$6 191	\$6 104	...	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level	2 493	1 545	948	313	211	198	103	64	39	12	8	2.58
Under \$1,000	688	471	217	106	53	30	4	18	6	—	—	2.05
\$1,000 to \$1,499	313	193	120	31	32	39	—	10	6	—	2	2.62
\$1,500 to \$1,999	534	457	77	36	17	20	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	568	391	177	79	36	31	4	5	8	—	—	2.20
\$2,500 to \$2,999	121	21	100	45	33	15	5	—	2	—	—	1.88
\$3,000 to \$3,499	93	4	89	16	20	24	7	11	—	5	6	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	59	4	55	—	12	10	28	5	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	101	4	97	—	8	29	28	15	10	7	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	16	—	16	—	—	—	9	—	7	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 730	\$1 619	\$2 169	\$1 771	\$2 049	\$2 161	\$3 741	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 610	\$1 359	\$2 019	\$1 358	\$1 795	\$2 235	\$3 389	...	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 978	1 403	575	172	136	114	63	54	18	12	6	2.69
Under \$1,000	526	431	95	45	22	6	4	18	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	232	174	58	8	17	22	—	5	6	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	444	417	27	5	18	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	453	356	97	47	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	110	21	89	45	29	10	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	75	—	75	9	20	24	—	11	—	5	6	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	49	4	45	—	12	6	22	5	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	73	—	73	—	8	24	14	15	5	7	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	16	—	16	—	—	—	9	—	7	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 760	\$1 616	\$2 559	\$2 160	\$2 517	\$2 850	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 624	\$1 342	\$2 315	\$1 540	\$2 119	\$2 686	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	515	142	373	141	75	84	40	10	21	—	2	2.40
Under \$1,000	162	40	122	61	31	24	—	—	6	—	—	1.89
\$1,000 to \$1,499	81	19	62	23	15	17	—	5	—	—	2	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	90	40	50	18	12	20	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	115	35	80	32	13	9	13	5	8	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	11	—	11	—	4	5	—	—	2	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	18	4	14	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	10	—	10	—	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	28	4	24	—	—	5	14	—	5	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 581	\$1 650	\$1 525	\$1 207	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 555	\$1 531	\$1 564	\$1 137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
MIAMI—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	13 894	5 396	8 498	2 464	2 337	1 759	910	667	206	73	82	2.57
Under \$1,000	3 688	1 645	2 043	905	592	304	117	65	18	23	19	2.07
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 158	1 351	807	372	264	90	44	20	9	—	8	1.94
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 036	1 150	886	291	281	163	88	43	15	—	5	2.30
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 061	1 011	1 050	424	286	166	100	30	19	14	11	2.24
\$2,500 to \$2,999	158	968	810	253	250	182	76	39	10	—	—	2.29
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 028	25	1 003	117	290	355	129	80	28	4	—	2.87
\$3,500 to \$3,999	618	30	588	60	191	188	60	52	32	5	—	2.95
\$4,000 to \$4,999	961	21	940	38	142	250	245	195	45	18	7	3.70
\$5,000 to \$5,999	324	5	319	4	33	35	38	138	30	9	32	4.82
\$6,000 or more	52	—	52	—	8	26	13	5	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 770	\$1 390	\$2 244	\$1 440	\$2 055	\$2 930	\$3 116	\$4 023	\$3 563	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 876	\$1 294	\$2 246	\$1 481	\$2 015	\$2 597	\$2 934	\$3 562	\$3 244	...	...	...
Families with male head	9 065	4 332	4 733	1 272	1 374	1 002	515	414	74	40	42	2.59
Under \$1,000	2 294	1 336	958	423	290	129	65	32	5	7	7	2.03
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 398	1 055	343	149	111	61	16	6	—	—	—	1.89
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 306	925	381	130	137	61	26	15	7	—	5	2.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 266	815	451	172	138	83	41	5	—	6	6	2.18
\$2,500 to \$2,999	587	123	464	217	92	109	19	21	6	—	—	2.04
\$3,000 to \$3,499	685	22	663	96	259	174	87	36	11	—	—	2.61
\$3,500 to \$3,999	469	30	439	43	178	129	29	37	18	5	—	2.80
\$4,000 to \$4,999	742	21	721	38	132	206	197	119	16	13	—	3.45
\$5,000 to \$5,999	277	5	272	4	29	27	30	138	11	9	24	4.76
\$6,000 or more	41	—	41	—	8	23	5	5	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 822	\$1 393	\$2 752	\$1 746	\$2 560	\$3 167	\$3 560	\$4 462	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 959	\$1 291	\$2 571	\$1 696	\$2 365	\$2 871	\$3 248	\$4 018	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	4 829	1 064	3 765	1 192	963	757	395	253	132	33	40	2.55
Under \$1,000	1 394	309	1 085	482	302	175	52	33	13	16	12	2.10
\$1,000 to \$1,499	760	296	464	223	153	29	28	14	9	—	8	1.97
\$1,500 to \$1,999	730	225	505	161	144	102	62	28	8	—	—	2.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	795	196	599	252	148	83	59	25	19	8	5	2.29
\$2,500 to \$2,999	381	35	346	36	158	73	57	18	4	—	—	2.64
\$3,000 to \$3,499	343	3	340	21	31	181	42	44	17	4	—	3.36
\$3,500 to \$3,999	149	—	149	17	13	59	31	15	14	—	—	3.38
\$4,000 to \$4,999	219	—	219	—	10	44	48	76	29	5	7	4.52
\$5,000 to \$5,999	47	—	47	—	4	8	8	—	19	—	8	—
\$6,000 or more	11	—	11	—	—	3	8	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 678	\$1 377	\$1 830	\$1 256	\$1 592	\$2 437	\$2 470	\$3 097	\$3 382	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 720	\$1 307	\$1 837	\$1 250	\$1 516	\$2 235	\$2 525	\$2 816	\$3 096	...	...	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	16 706	4 985	11 721	3 755	2 877	2 222	1 325	976	310	109	147	2.58
Under \$1,000	1 146	265	881	320	223	152	69	57	18	23	19	2.51
\$1,000 to \$1,499	461	183	278	113	81	28	19	20	9	—	8	2.35
\$1,500 to \$1,999	620	158	462	103	140	105	67	34	8	—	5	2.65
\$2,000 to \$2,499	743	243	500	155	124	104	71	17	10	14	5	2.57
\$2,500 to \$2,999	663	241	422	129	84	98	62	39	10	—	—	2.59
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 099	242	857	271	207	209	82	61	23	4	—	2.46
\$3,500 to \$3,999	671	185	486	170	104	98	48	42	19	5	—	2.52
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 856	539	1 317	475	274	210	158	142	40	11	7	2.56
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 710	556	1 154	369	279	160	159	124	25	9	29	2.71
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 539	511	1 028	338	267	196	111	77	34	—	5	2.47
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 334	390	944	236	244	169	157	69	31	11	27	2.84
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 049	316	733	251	165	141	76	67	17	12	4	2.54
\$9,000 to \$9,999	883	273	610	181	148	125	53	64	16	14	9	2.70
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 169	654	1 515	467	374	312	144	150	38	6	24	2.61
\$15,000 or more	763	229	534	177	163	115	49	13	12	—	5	2.31
Median income	\$5 640	\$5 785	\$5 570	\$5 383	\$5 722	\$5 669	\$5 544	\$5 613	\$5 720	\$4 773	\$6 100	...
Mean income	\$6 372	\$6 443	\$6 341	\$6 263	\$6 481	\$6 500	\$6 084	\$6 282	\$6 597	\$5 123	\$6 251	...
Families with male head	11 532	4 060	7 472	2 414	1 818	1 416	833	660	171	72	88	2.57
Under \$1,000	439	192	247	99	47	24	26	32	5	7	7	2.69
\$1,000 to \$1,499	183	127	56	26	8	10	6	6	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	254	123	131	32	39	32	13	10	—	—	5	2.66
\$2,000 to \$2,499	325	167	158	45	33	52	22	—	—	6	—	2.51
\$2,500 to \$2,999	290	156	134	43	15	44	5	21	6	—	—	2.73
\$3,000 to \$3,499	472	172	300	92	81	59	45	17	6	—	—	2.44
\$3,500 to \$3,999	374	135	239	86	47	46	17	33	5	5	—	2.58
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 199	440	759	293	201	92	82	74	11	6	—	2.34
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 343	476	867	296	203	117	110	100	11	9	21	2.67
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 296	446	850	297	181	171	100	72	24	—	5	2.50
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 129	336	793	188	206	162	133	51	20	11	22	2.83
\$8,000 to \$8,999	869	284	585	197	137	107	58	53	17	12	4	2.58
\$9,000 to \$9,999	785	235	550	170	133	115	45	52	16	10	9	2.65
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 921	587	1 334	401	342	284	127	126	38	6	10	2.57
\$15,000 or more	653	184	469	149	145	101	44	13	12	—	5	2.37
Median income	\$6 684	\$6 094	\$6 994	\$6 657	\$7 262	\$7 377	\$6 905	\$6 514	\$7 875	...	...	...
Mean income	\$7 344	\$6 698	\$7 696	\$7 550	\$7 986	\$8 029	\$7 307	\$7 092	\$8 970	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

MIAMI—Continued

Negro—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Under \$1,000	5 174	925	4 249	1 341	1 059	806	492	316	139	37	59	2.59
\$1,000 to \$1,499	707	73	634	221	176	128	43	25	13	16	12	2.44
\$1,500 to \$1,999	278	56	222	87	73	18	13	14	9	—	8	2.37
\$2,000 to \$2,499	366	35	331	71	101	73	54	24	8	—	—	2.65
\$2,500 to \$2,999	418	76	342	110	91	52	49	17	10	8	5	2.60
\$3,000 to \$3,499	373	85	288	86	69	54	57	18	4	—	—	2.53
\$3,500 to \$3,999	627	70	557	179	126	150	37	44	17	4	—	2.48
\$4,000 to \$4,999	297	50	247	84	57	52	31	9	14	—	—	2.46
\$5,000 to \$5,999	657	99	558	182	73	118	76	68	29	5	7	2.85
\$6,000 to \$6,999	367	80	287	73	76	43	49	24	14	—	8	2.85
\$7,000 to \$7,999	243	65	178	41	86	25	11	5	10	—	—	2.34
\$8,000 to \$8,999	205	54	151	48	38	7	24	18	11	—	5	2.89
\$9,000 to \$9,999	180	32	148	54	28	34	18	14	—	—	—	2.39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	98	38	60	11	15	10	8	12	—	4	—	—
\$15,000 or more	248	67	181	66	32	28	17	24	—	—	14	2.87
Median income	110	45	65	28	18	14	5	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$3 355	\$4 177	\$3 267	\$3 267	\$3 077	\$3 260	\$3 405	\$4 103	\$3 804	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 203	\$5 324	\$3 959	\$3 947	\$3 899	\$3 813	\$4 014	\$4 588	\$3 677	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	4 663	794	3 869	778	831	910	544	505	162	66	73	3.08
Under \$1,000	1 146	265	881	320	223	152	69	57	18	23	19	2.51
\$1,000 to \$1,499	461	183	278	113	81	28	19	20	9	—	8	2.35
\$1,500 to \$1,999	620	158	462	103	140	105	67	34	8	—	5	2.65
\$2,000 to \$2,499	654	154	500	155	124	104	71	17	10	14	5	2.57
\$2,500 to \$2,999	376	31	345	52	84	98	62	39	10	—	—	2.95
\$3,000 to \$3,499	508	3	505	18	108	209	82	61	23	4	—	3.29
\$3,500 to \$3,999	244	—	244	10	27	93	48	42	19	5	—	3.66
\$4,000 to \$4,999	436	—	436	7	25	99	105	142	40	11	7	4.26
\$5,000 to \$5,999	183	—	183	—	11	8	8	93	25	9	29	5.52
\$6,000 or more	35	—	35	—	8	14	13	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 080	\$1 361	\$2 314	\$1 305	\$1 898	\$2 837	\$2 871	\$3 792	\$3 579	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 170	\$1 287	\$2 351	\$1 372	\$1 878	\$2 547	\$2 784	\$3 430	\$3 231	...	...	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	2 087	580	1 507	276	279	339	217	286	44	33	33	3.27
Under \$1,000	439	192	247	99	47	24	26	32	5	7	7	2.69
\$1,000 to \$1,499	183	127	56	26	8	10	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	254	123	131	32	39	32	13	10	—	—	5	2.66
\$2,000 to \$2,499	276	118	158	45	33	52	22	—	—	6	—	2.51
\$2,500 to \$2,999	151	17	134	43	15	44	5	21	6	—	—	2.73
\$3,000 to \$3,499	229	3	226	3	81	59	45	17	6	—	—	2.91
\$3,500 to \$3,999	135	—	135	6	23	46	17	33	5	5	—	3.61
\$4,000 to \$4,999	247	—	247	7	18	61	70	74	11	6	—	3.98
\$5,000 to \$5,999	149	—	149	—	7	—	8	93	11	9	21	5.57
\$6,000 or more	24	—	24	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 303	\$1 386	\$3 061	\$1 703	\$2 917	\$3 064	\$3 406	\$4 324	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 444	\$1 279	\$2 892	\$1 687	\$2 567	\$2 926	\$3 200	\$3 851	...	...	...	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	2 576	314	2 262	502	552	571	327	219	118	33	40	2.96
Under \$1,000	707	73	634	221	176	128	43	25	13	16	12	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499	278	56	222	87	73	18	13	14	9	—	8	2.37
\$1,500 to \$1,999	366	35	331	71	101	73	54	24	8	—	—	2.65
\$2,000 to \$2,499	378	36	342	110	91	52	49	17	10	8	5	2.60
\$2,500 to \$2,999	225	14	211	9	69	54	57	18	4	—	—	3.09
\$3,000 to \$3,499	209	—	209	—	27	150	37	44	17	4	—	3.59
\$3,500 to \$3,999	179	—	179	4	4	47	31	9	14	—	—	3.72
\$4,000 to \$4,999	189	—	189	—	7	38	35	68	29	5	7	4.62
\$5,000 to \$5,999	34	—	34	—	4	8	—	—	14	—	8	—
\$6,000 or more	11	—	11	—	—	3	8	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 914	\$1 304	\$1 991	\$1 172	\$1 634	\$2 634	\$2 539	\$3 131	\$3 441	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 948	\$1 308	\$2 006	\$1 198	\$1 529	\$2 322	\$2 509	\$2 879	\$3 069	...	...	...

Persons of Spanish Language

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	39 903	16 627	23 276	10 667	8 146	3 146	920	291	72	15	19	1.81
Under \$1,000	1 994	884	1 110	551	333	157	47	15	7	—	—	1.80
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 255	821	434	241	119	43	31	—	—	—	—	1.69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	867	482	385	174	120	47	26	8	10	—	—	1.97
\$2,000 to \$2,499	875	444	431	167	130	79	30	17	—	—	8	2.18
\$2,500 to \$2,999	995	545	450	240	127	73	10	—	—	—	—	1.67
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 298	547	751	396	180	127	35	6	7	—	—	1.80
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 503	733	770	353	279	115	16	—	7	—	—	1.77
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 321	1 412	1 909	804	676	221	146	55	7	—	—	1.95
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 642	1 492	2 150	894	735	362	125	28	—	—	6	1.92
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 780	1 477	2 303	1 013	828	350	54	46	12	—	—	1.84
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 641	1 297	2 344	1 024	936	325	29	21	—	9	—	1.77
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 153	1 288	1 865	1 003	590	166	61	23	22	—	—	1.70
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 609	958	1 651	703	604	284	45	13	—	—	—	1.83
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 748	3 133	4 615	2 145	1 747	466	194	43	—	—	—	1.75
\$15,000 or more	3 222	1 114	2 108	959	722	329	71	16	—	6	5	1.82
Median income	\$7 116	\$6 646	\$7 403	\$7 489	\$7 583	\$6 997	\$5 952	\$6 359	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$7 866	\$7 402	\$8 198	\$8 094	\$8 475	\$8 048	\$7 811	\$7 591	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

MIAMI—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	34 885	14 337	20 548	9 065	7 426	2 869	831	258	65	15	19	1.84
Under \$1,000	1 404	713	691	317	223	108	43	—	—	—	—	1.82
\$1,000 to \$1,499	912	634	278	150	78	39	11	—	—	—	—	1.68
\$1,500 to \$1,999	635	385	250	82	99	43	16	—	10	—	—	2.13
\$2,000 to \$2,499	569	313	256	68	100	49	24	7	—	—	8	2.41
\$2,500 to \$2,999	752	476	276	140	70	56	10	—	—	—	—	1.77
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 015	430	585	282	169	96	25	6	7	—	—	1.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 159	570	589	259	126	81	16	—	7	—	—	1.80
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 710	1 149	1 561	603	562	202	132	55	7	—	—	2.04
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 276	1 288	1 988	817	684	337	116	28	—	—	6	1.94
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 425	1 327	2 098	863	785	338	54	46	12	—	—	1.89
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 355	1 154	2 201	928	896	318	29	21	—	9	—	1.80
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 924	1 180	1 744	944	555	147	53	23	—	—	—	1.69
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 430	862	1 568	652	593	273	37	13	—	—	—	1.83
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 250	2 827	4 423	2 023	1 697	466	194	43	—	—	—	1.76
\$15,000 or more	3 069	1 029	2 040	937	689	316	71	16	—	6	5	1.82
Median income	\$7 473	\$6 912	\$7 773	\$8 025	\$7 800	\$7 269	\$6 417	\$6 717	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$8 252	\$7 649	\$8 672	\$8 719	\$8 795	\$8 406	\$8 239	\$8 420	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	5 018	2 290	2 728	1 602	720	277	89	33	7	—	—	1.63
Under \$1,000	590	171	419	234	110	49	4	15	7	—	—	1.75
\$1,000 to \$1,499	343	187	156	91	41	4	20	—	—	—	—	1.70
\$1,500 to \$1,999	232	97	135	92	21	4	10	8	—	—	—	1.67
\$2,000 to \$2,499	306	131	175	99	30	30	6	10	—	—	—	1.85
\$2,500 to \$2,999	243	69	174	100	57	17	—	—	—	—	—	1.52
\$3,000 to \$3,499	283	117	166	114	11	31	10	—	—	—	—	1.62
\$3,500 to \$3,999	344	163	181	94	53	34	—	—	—	—	—	1.67
\$4,000 to \$4,999	611	263	348	201	114	19	14	—	—	—	—	1.56
\$5,000 to \$5,999	366	204	162	77	51	25	9	—	—	—	—	1.79
\$6,000 to \$6,999	355	150	205	150	43	12	—	—	—	—	—	1.33
\$7,000 to \$7,999	286	143	143	96	40	7	—	—	—	—	—	1.38
\$8,000 to \$8,999	229	108	121	59	35	19	8	—	—	—	—	1.80
\$9,000 to \$9,999	179	96	83	51	11	13	8	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	498	306	192	122	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.36
\$15,000 or more	153	85	68	22	33	13	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$4 275	\$4 798	\$3 884	\$3 878	\$4 325	\$3 551	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 183	\$5 851	\$4 623	\$4 558	\$5 173	\$4 343	...	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	6 839	2 743	4 096	1 453	1 272	810	372	137	38	—	14	2.18
Under \$1,000	1 994	884	1 110	551	333	157	47	15	7	—	—	1.80
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 255	821	434	241	119	43	31	—	—	—	—	1.69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	867	482	385	174	120	47	26	8	10	—	—	1.97
\$2,000 to \$2,499	820	389	431	167	130	79	30	17	—	—	8	2.18
\$2,500 to \$2,999	456	89	367	157	127	73	10	—	—	—	—	1.83
\$3,000 to \$3,499	462	24	438	90	173	127	35	6	7	—	—	2.35
\$3,500 to \$3,999	338	34	304	39	141	101	16	—	7	—	—	2.40
\$4,000 to \$4,999	479	13	466	27	97	134	146	55	7	—	—	3.27
\$5,000 to \$5,999	145	7	138	7	32	34	31	28	—	—	6	3.51
\$6,000 or more	23	—	23	—	—	15	—	8	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 598	\$1 297	\$2 138	\$1 364	\$2 246	\$3 024	\$3 719	\$4 409	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 799	\$1 262	\$2 159	\$1 454	\$2 147	\$2 662	\$3 174	\$3 734	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	5 147	2 169	2 978	880	994	647	308	104	31	—	14	2.31
Under \$1,000	1 404	713	691	317	223	108	43	—	—	—	—	1.82
\$1,000 to \$1,499	912	634	278	150	78	39	11	—	—	—	—	1.68
\$1,500 to \$1,999	635	385	250	82	99	43	16	—	10	—	—	2.13
\$2,000 to \$2,499	537	281	256	68	100	49	24	7	—	—	8	2.41
\$2,500 to \$2,999	360	84	276	140	70	56	10	—	—	—	—	1.77
\$3,000 to \$3,499	383	18	365	62	169	96	25	6	7	—	—	2.36
\$3,500 to \$3,999	296	34	262	27	131	81	16	—	7	—	—	2.44
\$4,000 to \$4,999	452	13	439	27	92	126	132	55	7	—	—	3.27
\$5,000 to \$5,999	145	7	138	7	32	34	31	28	—	—	6	3.51
\$6,000 or more	23	—	23	—	—	15	—	8	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 703	\$1 293	\$2 525	\$1 410	\$2 485	\$3 148	\$4 068	\$4 709	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 927	\$1 266	\$2 409	\$1 567	\$2 340	\$2 806	\$3 346	\$4 568	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 692	574	1 118	573	278	163	64	33	7	—	—	1.86
Under \$1,000	590	171	419	234	110	49	4	15	7	—	—	1.75
\$1,000 to \$1,499	343	187	156	91	41	4	20	—	—	—	—	1.70
\$1,500 to \$1,999	232	97	135	92	21	4	10	8	—	—	—	1.67
\$2,000 to \$2,499	283	108	175	99	30	30	6	10	—	—	—	1.85
\$2,500 to \$2,999	96	5	91	17	57	17	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	79	6	73	28	4	31	10	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	42	—	42	12	10	20	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	27	—	27	—	5	8	14	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 373	\$1 310	\$1 449	\$1 288	\$1 354	\$2 408	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 410	\$1 246	\$1 495	\$1 279	\$1 458	\$2 088	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
ORLANDO												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	24 716	11 863	12 853	4 812	3 658	2 060	1 213	625	240	135	112	2.31
Under \$1,000.....	836	304	532	217	100	79	47	47	31	—	11	2.55
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	521	267	254	121	28	46	10	5	—	—	—	2.26
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	667	318	349	148	66	54	38	7	—	—	—	2.34
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	713	367	346	115	80	77	28	15	9	18	4	2.62
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	693	399	294	139	59	27	44	8	17	—	—	2.23
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 016	530	486	181	106	70	58	39	7	25	—	2.57
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	863	420	443	151	111	75	43	37	17	—	9	2.61
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 925	919	1 006	388	221	162	73	82	44	15	21	2.55
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 818	939	879	306	248	122	91	50	32	14	16	2.52
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	1 680	782	898	299	280	111	89	62	34	7	16	2.51
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	1 721	848	873	301	279	113	79	51	16	24	10	2.43
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	1 569	800	769	286	204	97	114	45	—	17	6	2.43
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	1 614	737	877	292	303	137	91	45	9	—	—	2.23
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	5 211	2 382	2 829	1 079	919	521	220	60	5	11	14	2.04
\$15,000 or more.....	3 869	1 851	2 018	789	654	369	152	38	7	4	5	2.08
Median income.....	\$7 945	\$7 810	\$8 086	\$8 140	\$9 158	\$8 969	\$7 627	\$5 770	\$4 614	\$5 679	\$5 688	...
Mean income.....	\$9 610	\$9 629	\$9 592	\$9 738	\$10 152	\$10 247	\$9 345	\$6 452	\$5 135	\$6 091	\$6 945	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000.....	385	244	141	68	12	23	12	19	—	—	7	2.55
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	302	207	95	33	11	18	23	10	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	354	239	115	50	22	22	9	3	—	—	—	2.25
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	427	295	132	31	42	33	11	15	—	—	—	2.52
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	460	319	141	74	21	12	19	8	7	—	—	2.20
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	713	466	247	99	65	29	35	12	7	—	—	2.26
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	578	341	237	68	57	49	34	16	13	—	—	2.63
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 464	785	679	286	146	116	45	45	5	15	21	2.42
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 493	818	675	210	176	110	84	40	28	11	16	2.69
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	1 433	702	731	239	205	96	81	62	29	7	12	2.60
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	1 475	761	714	251	218	87	70	38	16	24	10	2.48
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	1 358	693	665	225	198	80	107	45	—	4	6	2.45
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	1 463	689	774	259	275	115	71	45	9	—	—	2.22
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	4 740	2 125	2 615	1 005	842	490	202	46	5	11	14	2.07
\$15,000 or more.....	3 762	1 782	1 980	780	642	360	144	38	7	4	5	2.04
Median income.....	\$8 824	\$8 081	\$9 515	\$9 792	\$10 107	\$10 306	\$8 472	\$6 806	\$6 052	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$10 496	\$10 000	\$11 019	\$11 224	\$11 390	\$11 704	\$10 688	\$7 465	\$7 177	...	...	...
Families with female head												
Under \$1,000.....	4 309	1 397	2 912	1 134	724	420	266	177	111	59	21	2.43
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	451	60	391	149	88	56	35	28	5	—	4	2.54
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	219	60	159	88	15	28	23	—	—	—	—	2.04
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	313	79	234	98	44	32	29	27	4	4	—	2.38
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	286	72	214	84	38	44	17	—	—	—	—	2.67
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	233	80	153	65	38	41	25	—	10	—	—	2.26
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	303	64	239	82	41	23	27	—	—	25	—	2.88
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	285	79	206	83	54	26	9	21	4	—	9	2.59
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	461	134	327	102	75	46	28	37	39	—	—	2.82
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	325	121	204	96	72	12	7	10	4	3	—	1.96
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	247	80	167	60	75	15	8	—	5	—	4	2.11
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	246	87	159	50	61	26	9	13	—	—	—	2.21
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	211	107	106	61	6	17	7	—	—	13	—	2.34
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1 51	48	103	33	28	22	20	—	—	—	—	2.28
\$15,000 or more.....	471	257	214	74	77	31	18	14	—	—	—	2.16
Median income.....	\$4 140	\$5 583	\$3 660	\$3 506	\$4 587	\$3 427	\$3 087	\$3 655	\$2 825	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$5 410	\$6 850	\$4 719	\$4 920	\$5 139	\$4 560	\$4 564	\$3 888	\$2 762	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	3 786	1 143	2 643	711	458	479	379	314	169	72	61	3.11
Under \$1,000.....	836	304	532	217	100	79	47	47	31	—	11	2.55
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	521	267	254	121	26	46	10	5	—	—	—	2.26
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	667	318	349	148	66	54	38	36	7	—	—	2.34
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	578	318	346	115	80	77	28	15	9	18	4	2.62
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	693	399	294	139	59	27	44	8	17	—	—	2.46
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 016	530	486	181	106	70	58	39	7	25	—	3.50
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	863	420	443	151	111	75	43	37	17	—	9	3.91
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 925	919	1 006	388	221	162	73	82	44	15	21	4.90
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 818	939	879	306	248	122	91	50	32	14	16	5.78
\$6,000 or more.....	1 680	782	898	299	280	111	89	62	34	7	16	...
Median income.....	\$1 902	\$1 501	\$2 270	\$1 559	\$2 231	\$2 393	\$2 847	\$3 527	\$3 750	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 018	\$1 343	\$2 310	\$1 495	\$1 909	\$2 401	\$2 662	\$3 132	\$3 230	...	...	...
Families with male head												
Under \$1,000.....	385	244	141	68	12	23	12	19	—	—	7	2.55
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	302	207	95	33	11	18	23	10	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	354	239	115	50	22	22	9	3	—	—	—	2.25
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	427	189	132	31	42	33	11	15	—	—	—	2.52
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	321	16	141	74	21	12	19	8	7	—	—	2.20
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	157	—	148	—	65	29	35	12	7	—	—	3.10
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	148	—	143	4	27	49	34	16	13	—	—	3.49
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	143	—	166	—	—	40	40	45	5	15	21	4.94
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	166	—	115	—	4	—	16	40	28	11	16	5.78
\$6,000 or more.....	115	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 012	\$1 492	\$2 918	\$1 790	\$2 857	\$3 086	\$3 407	\$3 938	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 171	\$1 333	\$2 796	\$1 668	\$2 312	\$2 762	\$3 180	\$3 497	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ORLANDO—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with female head

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Under \$1,000	451	60	391	149	88	56	35	28	31	—	4	2.54
\$1,000 to \$1,499	219	60	159	88	15	28	23	15	5	—	—	2.04
\$1,500 to \$1,999	313	79	234	98	44	32	29	27	4	—	—	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	257	43	214	84	38	44	17	—	9	18	4	2.67
\$2,500 to \$2,999	113	6	107	19	38	15	25	—	10	—	—	2.80
\$3,000 to \$3,499	147	—	147	13	18	41	23	—	21	25	—	3.90
\$3,500 to \$3,999	73	—	73	—	9	21	9	—	21	—	9	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	109	—	109	—	4	16	13	—	37	39	—	4.83
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 779	\$1 525	\$1 864	\$1 435	\$1 773	\$2 119	\$2 000	\$3 278	\$2 700	—	—	—
Mean income	\$1 828	\$1 381	\$1 905	\$1 395	\$1 585	\$2 078	\$2 052	\$2 679	\$2 607	—	—	—

Negro

All Income Levels

All families

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Under \$1,000	475	114	361	146	43	65	25	40	31	—	11	2.78
\$1,000 to \$1,499	271	102	169	81	10	36	27	10	5	—	—	2.35
\$1,500 to \$1,999	328	90	238	78	60	38	33	25	4	—	—	2.49
\$2,000 to \$2,499	407	141	266	69	46	77	28	15	9	18	4	2.97
\$2,500 to \$2,999	286	100	186	57	40	24	40	8	17	—	—	2.75
\$3,000 to \$3,499	447	124	323	84	78	52	44	33	7	25	—	2.95
\$3,500 to \$3,999	365	108	257	59	54	61	33	32	9	—	9	3.09
\$4,000 to \$4,999	847	260	587	165	106	118	58	70	34	15	21	3.07

\$5,000 to \$5,999	585	181	404	98	97	60	57	34	28	14	16	3.17
\$6,000 to \$6,999	483	102	381	86	83	59	56	49	25	7	16	3.26
\$7,000 to \$7,999	365	79	286	59	61	55	48	34	5	19	5	3.22
\$8,000 to \$8,999	310	78	232	71	23	47	38	34	—	13	6	3.25
\$9,000 to \$9,999	259	53	206	59	35	56	34	17	5	—	—	2.66
\$10,000 to \$14,999	663	151	512	166	135	120	58	17	5	6	5	2.66
\$15,000 or more	210	51	159	65	30	26	28	5	—	—	5	2.45
Median income	\$4 675	\$4 338	\$4 824	\$4 591	\$5 139	\$4 797	\$5 272	\$4 693	\$4 294	\$5 036	—	—
Mean income	\$5 561	\$5 118	\$5 729	\$5 799	\$6 046	\$5 835	\$5 902	\$5 012	\$4 067	\$5 294	—	—

Families with male head

Under \$1,000	188	98	90	55	—	16	—	12	—	—	7	2.86
\$1,000 to \$1,499	108	63	45	12	6	13	4	10	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	133	58	75	30	16	11	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	197	93	104	25	20	33	11	15	—	—	—	2.72
\$2,500 to \$2,999	160	74	86	33	7	12	19	8	7	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	276	107	169	49	50	22	29	12	7	—	—	2.56
\$3,500 to \$3,999	217	79	138	33	25	40	24	11	5	—	—	2.78
\$4,000 to \$4,999	633	215	418	141	73	92	34	37	5	15	21	2.87

\$5,000 to \$5,999	496	165	331	65	75	52	50	34	28	11	16	3.41
\$6,000 to \$6,999	427	96	331	71	69	55	48	49	20	7	12	3.29
\$7,000 to \$7,999	300	73	227	53	37	39	48	21	5	19	5	3.32
\$8,000 to \$8,999	263	68	195	54	23	36	38	34	—	4	6	3.29
\$9,000 to \$9,999	216	53	163	48	26	47	20	17	5	—	—	2.67
\$10,000 to \$14,999	604	135	469	166	125	108	45	9	5	6	5	2.31
\$15,000 or more	210	51	159	65	30	26	28	5	—	—	5	2.45
Median income	\$5 609	\$4 660	\$6 133	\$6 099	\$6 275	\$6 182	\$6 490	\$5 809	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$6 488	\$5 457	\$6 978	\$7 250	\$7 346	\$6 941	\$7 033	\$5 672	—	—	—	—

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	287	16	271	91	43	49	25	28	31	—	4	2.90
\$1,000 to \$1,499	163	39	124	69	4	23	23	—	5	—	—	2.16
\$1,500 to \$1,999	195	32	163	48	44	27	24	16	4	—	—	2.56
\$2,000 to \$2,499	210	48	162	44	26	44	17	—	9	18	4	3.14
\$2,500 to \$2,999	126	26	100	24	33	12	21	—	10	—	—	2.70
\$3,000 to \$3,499	171	17	154	35	28	30	15	21	—	25	—	3.38
\$3,500 to \$3,999	148	29	119	26	29	21	9	21	4	—	9	3.45
\$4,000 to \$4,999	214	45	169	24	33	26	24	33	29	—	—	3.57

\$5,000 to \$5,999	89	16	73	33	22	8	7	—	—	3	—	—
\$6,000 to \$6,999	56	6	50	15	14	4	8	—	5	—	4	—
\$7,000 to \$7,999	65	6	59	6	24	16	—	13	—	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$8,999	47	10	37	17	—	11	—	—	—	9	—	—
\$9,000 to \$9,999	43	—	43	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	59	16	43	—	10	12	14	8	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 823	\$2 846	\$2 818	\$2 153	\$3 170	\$2 625	\$2 762	\$3 619	—	—	—	—
Mean income	\$3 371	\$3 536	\$3 338	\$2 849	\$3 675	\$3 554	\$3 602	\$3 678	—	—	—	—

Income Below Poverty Level

All families

Under \$1,000	475	114	361	146	43	65	25	40	31	—	11	2.78
\$1,000 to \$1,499	271	102	169	81	10	36	27	10	5	—	—	2.35
\$1,500 to \$1,999	328	90	238	78	60	38	33	25	4	—	—	2.49
\$2,000 to \$2,499	407	141	266	69	46	77	28	15	9	18	4	2.97
\$2,500 to \$2,999	286	100	186	57	40	24	40	8	17	—	—	2.75
\$3,000 to \$3,499	447	124	323	84	78	52	44	33	7	25	—	2.95
\$3,500 to \$3,999	365	108	257	59	54	61	33	32	9	—	9	3.09
\$4,000 to \$4,999	847	260	587	165	106	118	58	70	34	15	21	3.07

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ORLANDO—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	1 155	294	861	159	111	174	147	148	52	26	44	3.61
Under \$1,000	188	98	90	55	—	16	—	12	—	—	7	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	108	63	45	12	6	13	4	10	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	133	58	75	30	16	11	9	9	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	170	66	104	25	20	33	11	15	—	—	—	2.72
\$2,500 to \$2,999	95	9	86	33	7	12	19	8	7	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	120	—	120	—	50	22	29	12	7	—	—	3.20
\$3,500 to \$3,999	96	—	96	4	12	40	24	11	5	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	134	—	134	—	—	27	29	37	5	15	21	5.20
\$5,000 to \$5,999	105	—	105	—	—	—	16	34	28	11	16	5.92
\$6,000 or more	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 437	\$1 389	\$3 127	\$1 708	\$3 065	\$3 045	\$3 531	\$3 864	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 596	\$1 286	\$3 043	\$1 592	\$2 714	\$2 807	\$3 609	\$3 455	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 195	116	1 079	265	171	222	147	119	92	46	17	3.24
Under \$1,000	287	16	271	91	43	49	25	28	31	—	4	2.90
\$1,000 to \$1,499	163	39	124	69	4	23	23	—	5	—	—	2.28
\$1,500 to \$1,999	195	32	163	48	44	27	24	16	4	—	—	2.16
\$2,000 to \$2,499	191	29	162	44	26	44	17	—	9	18	4	2.56
\$2,500 to \$2,999	83	—	83	7	33	12	21	—	10	—	—	3.14
\$3,000 to \$3,499	105	—	105	6	8	30	15	21	—	25	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	73	—	73	—	9	21	9	21	4	—	9	4.30
\$4,000 to \$4,999	95	—	95	—	4	16	13	33	29	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 878	\$1 547	\$1 943	\$1 301	\$1 938	\$2 136	\$2 044	\$3 369	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 956	\$1 464	\$2 009	\$1 332	\$1 886	\$2 107	\$2 127	\$2 712	...	...	...	...
ST. PETERSBURG												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	60 293	38 272	22 021	8 296	6 650	3 738	1 952	876	317	104	88	2.20
Under \$1,000	1 473	837	636	312	139	95	53	19	9	4	5	2.05
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 063	712	351	131	112	48	20	20	4	—	—	2.28
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 393	1 056	337	111	103	45	50	21	3	—	—	2.38
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 065	1 593	472	178	109	106	39	14	15	11	—	2.35
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 340	1 885	455	203	131	106	30	8	13	6	4	2.11
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 459	2 011	448	217	63	102	28	28	5	—	5	2.20
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 676	2 173	503	228	136	79	26	22	8	4	—	2.04
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 366	4 073	1 293	494	359	153	151	70	51	—	15	2.38
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 154	3 753	1 401	558	407	252	71	56	31	17	9	2.20
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 580	3 118	1 462	591	403	226	120	89	23	10	—	2.19
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 415	2 882	1 533	576	436	257	176	48	22	5	13	2.24
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 213	2 519	1 694	652	466	340	140	63	19	—	14	2.19
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 336	1 766	1 570	577	550	227	131	68	12	5	—	2.12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11 352	5 775	5 577	1 994	1 738	1 029	469	240	66	22	19	2.21
\$15,000 or more	8 408	4 119	4 289	1 474	1 498	719	448	110	20	16	4	2.15
Median income	\$7 357	\$6 335	\$9 271	\$8 842	\$9 838	\$9 467	\$9 550	\$8 683	\$6 152	\$6 600	...	...
Mean income	\$9 368	\$8 222	\$11 360	\$11 241	\$11 694	\$11 721	\$11 677	\$9 861	\$7 173	\$8 938	...	...
Families with male head	52 692	34 679	18 013	6 619	5 584	3 160	1 598	716	200	70	66	2.19
Under \$1,000	834	694	140	72	41	15	12	—	—	—	—	1.76
\$1,000 to \$1,499	714	606	108	48	13	33	5	4	5	—	—	2.25
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 062	917	145	52	60	16	5	12	—	—	—	2.07
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 602	1 457	145	62	31	36	16	—	—	—	—	2.04
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 808	1 652	156	76	50	17	9	—	—	—	4	1.92
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 038	1 824	214	117	25	52	10	5	5	—	—	1.95
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 278	2 010	268	120	84	39	9	4	8	4	—	2.00
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 496	3 708	788	275	227	100	97	60	14	—	15	2.47
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 447	3 385	1 062	409	300	212	54	52	18	12	5	2.22
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 030	2 794	1 236	488	339	202	104	70	23	11	—	2.22
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 901	2 563	1 338	512	385	206	160	48	17	5	5	2.21
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 829	2 275	1 554	586	427	314	131	63	19	—	14	2.22
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 063	1 624	1 439	511	511	213	131	63	5	5	—	2.14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 477	5 220	5 257	1 876	1 626	1 005	414	233	66	18	19	2.22
\$15,000 or more	8 113	3 950	4 163	1 415	1 465	700	441	102	20	16	4	2.16
Median income	\$7 779	\$6 389	\$10 393	\$9 964	\$10 919	\$10 622	\$10 676	\$9 635	\$8 526	...	...	...
Mean income	\$9 885	\$8 377	\$12 788	\$12 839	\$12 890	\$13 023	\$13 175	\$11 105	\$9 208	...	...	...
Families with female head	7 601	3 593	4 008	1 677	1 066	578	354	160	117	34	22	2.22
Under \$1,000	639	143	496	240	98	80	41	19	9	4	5	2.13
\$1,000 to \$1,499	349	106	243	83	99	15	15	16	15	—	—	2.29
\$1,500 to \$1,999	331	139	192	59	43	29	45	9	3	4	—	2.62
\$2,000 to \$2,499	463	136	327	116	78	70	23	14	15	11	—	2.48
\$2,500 to \$2,999	532	233	299	127	81	43	21	8	13	6	—	2.21
\$3,000 to \$3,499	421	187	234	100	38	50	18	23	—	—	5	2.43
\$3,500 to \$3,999	398	163	235	108	52	40	17	18	—	—	—	2.09
\$4,000 to \$4,999	870	365	505	219	132	53	54	10	37	—	—	2.24
\$5,000 to \$5,999	707	368	339	149	107	40	17	4	13	5	4	2.14
\$6,000 to \$6,999	550	324	226	103	64	24	16	19	—	—	—	2.04
\$7,000 to \$7,999	514	319	195	64	51	51	16	—	5	—	8	2.45
\$8,000 to \$8,999	384	244	140	66	39	26	9	—	—	—	—	1.84
\$9,000 to \$9,999	273	142	131	66	39	14	—	5	7	—	—	1.93
\$10,000 to \$14,999	875	555	320	118	112	24	55	7	—	—	—	2.18
\$15,000 or more	295	169	126	59	33	19	7	8	—	—	—	1.98
Median income	\$4 767	\$5 882	\$3 953	\$4 025	\$4 333	\$3 525	\$3 912	\$3 304	\$4 095	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 785	\$6 728	\$4 940	\$4 933	\$5 431	\$4 606	\$4 916	\$4 293	\$3 695	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ST. PETERSBURG—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

All families

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Under \$1,000	6 508	3 497	3 011	846	700	579	384	263	155	46	38	2.81
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 473	837	636	312	139	95	53	19	9	4	5	2.05
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 063	712	351	131	112	48	20	20	—	—	—	2.28
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 393	1 056	337	111	103	45	50	21	3	4	—	2.38
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 310	838	472	178	109	106	39	14	15	11	—	2.35
\$3,000 to \$3,499	379	46	333	81	131	60	30	8	13	6	4	2.52
\$3,500 to \$3,999	221	—	221	15	38	102	28	28	5	—	5	3.32
\$4,000 to \$4,999	176	—	176	5	56	55	26	22	8	4	—	4.37
\$5,000 to \$5,999	350	8	342	13	12	68	113	70	51	—	15	5.75
\$6,000 or more	119	—	119	—	—	—	16	46	31	17	9	—
Median income	\$1 758	\$1 594	\$2 192	\$1 424	\$1 981	\$2 479	\$3 000	\$3 989	\$4 088	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 802	\$1 398	\$2 272	\$1 405	\$1 921	\$2 432	\$2 936	\$3 563	\$3 446	...	...	...

Families with male head

Under \$1,000	4 325	3 038	1 287	339	279	267	181	131	50	16	24	2.89
\$1,000 to \$1,499	834	694	140	72	41	15	12	—	—	—	—	1.76
\$1,500 to \$1,999	714	606	108	48	13	33	5	4	5	—	—	2.05
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 062	917	145	52	60	16	5	12	—	—	—	2.27
\$2,500 to \$2,999	912	767	145	62	31	36	16	—	—	—	—	2.04
\$3,000 to \$3,499	202	46	156	76	50	17	9	—	—	—	4	1.92
\$3,500 to \$3,999	108	—	108	11	25	52	10	5	5	—	—	2.89
\$4,000 to \$4,999	122	—	122	5	53	39	9	4	8	4	—	2.95
\$5,000 to \$5,999	272	8	264	13	6	59	97	60	14	—	15	4.24
\$6,000 or more	90	—	90	—	—	—	9	46	18	12	5	—
Median income	\$1 789	\$1 619	\$2 838	\$1 976	\$2 411	\$3 159	\$4 253	\$4 675	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 849	\$1 418	\$2 865	\$1 857	\$2 269	\$2 888	\$3 790	\$4 347	...	...	...	...

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	2 183	459	1 724	507	421	312	203	132	105	30	14	2.74
\$1,000 to \$1,499	639	143	496	240	98	80	41	19	9	4	5	2.13
\$1,500 to \$1,999	349	106	243	83	99	15	15	16	15	—	—	2.29
\$2,000 to \$2,499	331	139	192	59	43	29	45	9	3	4	—	2.62
\$2,500 to \$2,999	398	71	327	116	78	70	23	14	15	11	—	2.48
\$3,000 to \$3,499	177	—	177	5	81	43	21	8	13	6	—	3.05
\$3,500 to \$3,999	113	—	113	4	13	50	18	23	—	—	5	3.73
\$4,000 to \$4,999	54	—	54	—	3	16	17	18	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	78	—	78	—	6	9	16	10	37	—	—	—
\$6,000 or more	29	—	29	—	—	—	7	—	13	5	4	—
Median income	\$1 656	\$1 408	\$1 820	\$1 081	\$1 657	\$2 229	\$2 011	\$3 000	\$2 904	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 711	\$1 263	\$1 830	\$1 103	\$1 690	\$2 041	\$2 175	\$2 785	\$3 079	...	...	...

Negro

All income levels

Under \$1,000	7 117	2 235	4 882	1 453	1 231	847	619	388	215	63	66	2.70
\$1,000 to \$1,499	467	125	342	140	62	60	43	19	9	4	5	2.44
\$1,500 to \$1,999	275	63	212	67	57	33	15	20	—	—	—	2.64
\$2,000 to \$2,499	300	99	201	61	54	33	33	13	3	4	—	2.54
\$2,500 to \$2,999	402	101	301	81	85	64	31	14	15	11	—	2.67
\$3,000 to \$3,499	378	145	233	90	57	29	26	8	13	6	4	2.54
\$3,500 to \$3,999	386	158	228	76	43	52	24	23	5	—	5	2.69
\$4,000 to \$4,999	300	108	192	45	68	36	14	17	8	4	—	2.64
\$5,000 to \$5,999	850	265	585	139	143	97	96	50	45	—	15	3.02
\$6,000 to \$6,999	833	292	541	151	139	125	48	31	10	9	—	2.73
\$7,000 to \$7,999	659	190	469	153	103	79	56	54	14	10	—	2.65
\$8,000 to \$8,999	533	213	320	80	70	43	78	22	14	5	8	2.98
\$9,000 to \$9,999	413	139	274	87	65	39	41	32	4	—	6	2.66
\$10,000 to \$10,999	319	103	216	63	76	29	20	18	5	—	—	2.49
\$11,000 to \$11,999	829	190	639	195	146	115	86	54	29	4	10	2.71
\$12,000 to \$12,999	173	44	129	25	63	13	8	16	—	—	4	2.65
Median income	\$5 241	\$5 183	\$5 272	\$5 182	\$5 335	\$5 156	\$5 573	\$6 037	\$4 767	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 874	\$5 621	\$5 989	\$5 654	\$6 340	\$5 954	\$6 164	\$6 384	\$5 205	...	...	...

Families with male head

Under \$1,000	4 870	1 747	3 103	871	782	588	417	267	105	29	44	2.72
\$1,000 to \$1,499	120	60	60	25	11	12	12	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	93	45	48	16	—	23	—	4	5	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	144	76	68	15	34	10	5	4	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	148	81	67	22	20	13	12	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	171	110	61	28	9	11	9	—	—	—	4	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	213	111	102	28	23	31	10	5	5	—	—	2.57
\$4,000 to \$4,999	219	95	124	26	53	24	5	4	8	4	—	2.58
\$5,000 to \$5,999	557	198	359	71	84	70	65	46	8	—	15	3.15
\$6,000 to \$6,999	651	244	407	121	94	103	37	24	18	5	5	2.64
\$7,000 to \$7,999	553	152	401	138	76	65	48	50	14	10	—	2.70
\$8,000 to \$8,999	453	180	273	64	56	43	74	22	9	5	—	2.93
\$9,000 to \$9,999	360	123	237	74	52	34	35	32	4	—	6	2.75
\$10,000 to \$10,999	296	97	199	54	76	21	20	18	5	5	—	2.53
\$11,000 to \$11,999	744	158	586	169	136	115	77	50	29	—	10	2.74
\$12,000 to \$12,999	148	37	111	20	58	13	8	8	—	—	4	2.59
Median income	\$6 215	\$5 441	\$6 637	\$6 605	\$6 829	\$5 971	\$7 074	\$6 930	\$6 607	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 864	\$5 831	\$7 453	\$7 150	\$7 884	\$7 225	\$7 566	\$7 573	\$7 201	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ST. PETERSBURG—Continued

Negro—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	2 247	448	1 779	582	449	259	202	121	110	34	22	2.68
Under \$1,000	347	65	282	115	51	48	31	19	9	4	5	2.49
\$1,000 to \$1,499	182	18	164	51	57	10	15	16	15	—	—	2.59
\$1,500 to \$1,999	156	23	133	46	20	23	28	9	3	4	—	2.69
\$2,000 to \$2,499	254	20	234	59	65	51	19	14	15	11	—	2.80
\$2,500 to \$2,999	207	35	172	62	48	18	17	8	13	6	—	2.56
\$3,000 to \$3,499	173	47	126	48	20	21	14	18	—	—	5	2.79
\$3,500 to \$3,999	81	13	68	19	15	12	9	13	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	293	67	226	68	59	27	31	4	37	—	—	2.80
\$5,000 to \$5,999	182	48	134	30	45	22	11	4	13	5	4	3.01
\$6,000 to \$6,999	106	38	68	15	27	14	8	4	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	80	33	47	16	14	—	4	—	5	—	8	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	53	16	37	13	13	5	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	23	6	17	9	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	85	32	53	26	10	—	9	4	—	4	—	...
\$15,000 or more	25	7	18	5	5	—	—	8	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 946	\$4 194	\$2 722	\$2 661	\$2 828	\$2 475	\$2 735	\$2 656	\$3 000	...	...	...
Mean income	\$3 726	\$4 827	\$3 437	\$3 413	\$3 652	\$3 070	\$3 269	\$3 760	\$3 300	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	2 218	372	1 846	390	394	363	285	188	149	39	38	3.18
Under \$1,000	467	125	342	140	62	60	43	19	9	4	5	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499	275	63	212	67	57	33	15	20	20	—	—	2.64
\$1,500 to \$1,999	300	99	201	61	54	33	33	13	3	4	—	2.54
\$2,000 to \$2,499	383	82	301	81	85	64	31	14	15	11	—	2.67
\$2,500 to \$2,999	179	3	176	33	57	29	26	8	13	6	4	3.03
\$3,000 to \$3,499	153	—	153	8	36	52	24	23	5	—	5	3.48
\$3,500 to \$3,999	111	—	111	—	37	31	14	17	8	4	—	3.46
\$4,000 to \$4,999	254	—	254	—	6	61	77	50	45	—	15	4.60
\$5,000 to \$5,999	87	—	87	—	—	—	13	24	31	10	9	...
\$6,000 or more	9	—	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 087	\$1 484	\$2 279	\$1 410	\$2 141	\$2 434	\$2 894	\$3 435	\$4 033	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 196	\$1 248	\$2 387	\$1 355	\$2 054	\$2 449	\$2 903	\$3 104	\$3 408	...	...	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Families with male head	968	251	717	110	131	176	136	87	44	9	24	3.39
Under \$1,000	120	60	60	25	11	12	12	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	93	45	48	16	—	23	—	4	5	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	144	76	68	15	34	10	5	4	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	134	67	67	22	20	13	12	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	64	3	61	28	9	11	9	—	—	—	4	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	78	—	78	4	23	31	10	5	5	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	79	—	79	—	34	24	5	4	8	4	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	186	—	186	—	—	52	65	46	8	—	15	4.51
\$5,000 to \$5,999	61	—	61	—	—	—	9	24	18	5	5	...
\$6,000 or more	9	—	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 474	\$1 635	\$3 349	\$1 967	\$2 528	\$3 306	\$4 231	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 696	\$1 413	\$3 145	\$1 734	\$2 506	\$2 985	\$3 765	...	...	...	...	...

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
Families with female head	1 250	121	1 129	280	263	187	149	101	105	30	14	3.05
Under \$1,000	347	65	282	115	51	48	31	19	9	4	5	2.49
\$1,000 to \$1,499	182	18	164	51	57	10	15	16	15	—	—	2.59
\$1,500 to \$1,999	156	23	133	46	20	23	28	9	3	4	—	2.69
\$2,000 to \$2,499	249	15	234	59	65	51	19	14	15	11	—	2.80
\$2,500 to \$2,999	115	—	115	5	48	18	17	8	13	6	—	3.33
\$3,000 to \$3,499	75	—	75	4	13	21	14	18	—	—	5	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	32	—	32	—	3	7	9	13	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	68	—	68	—	6	9	12	4	37	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	26	—	26	—	—	—	4	—	13	5	4	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 808	\$931	\$1 945	\$1 245	\$2 027	\$2 123	\$2 013	\$2 232	\$2 904	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 809	\$906	\$1 906	\$1 207	\$1 829	\$1 945	\$2 116	\$2 147	\$3 079	...	...	...

TAMPA

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	Mean number of children
All families	72 625	34 302	38 323	14 273	11 389	6 533	3 292	1 648	646	278	264	2.25
Under \$1,000	2 223	920	1 303	509	274	245	167	75	18	11	4	2.35
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 650	813	837	379	135	160	88	35	24	11	5	2.29
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 029	1 234	795	308	229	109	78	18	37	9	7	2.31
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 580	1 482	1 098	435	300	106	60	82	77	19	19	2.50
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 067	1 275	792	306	174	103	108	47	27	22	5	2.51
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 666	1 512	1 154	469	289	148	116	42	65	—	25	2.40
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 464	1 455	1 009	416	238	147	111	46	33	11	7	2.32
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 110	2 699	2 411	813	653	510	193	150	35	23	34	2.42
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 811	2 793	3 018	1 128	941	519	207	123	67	25	8	2.21
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 912	2 534	3 378	1 308	883	476	372	216	58	24	41	2.36
\$7,000 to \$7,999	5 609	2 602	3 007	1 002	1 024	512	235	134	30	34	36	2.31
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 469	2 302	3 167	1 011	1 003	547	339	180	35	27	25	2.38
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 668	1 939	2 729	944	935	452	244	80	38	17	19	2.22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 891	6 409	8 482	3 267	2 668	1 551	614	262	74	32	14	2.10
\$15,000 or more	9 476	4 333	5 143	1 978	1 643	948	360	158	28	13	15	2.08
Median income	\$7 678	\$7 167	\$8 114	\$8 063	\$8 553	\$8 423	\$7 621	\$6 954	\$5 104	\$6 333	\$6 439	...
Mean income	\$9 164	\$8 779	\$9 509	\$9 492	\$9 898	\$9 930	\$8 967	\$8 651	\$6 070	\$6 602	\$6 837	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TAMPA—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	61 271	30 460	30 811	11 393	9 532	5 286	2 578	1 250	346	230	196	2.21
Under \$1,000	1 177	746	431	182	96	76	45	23	3	6	—	2.22
\$1,000 to \$1,499	787	589	198	123	26	32	12	—	12	5	—	1.79
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 324	1 092	232	109	47	32	20	6	12	6	—	2.25
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 574	1 193	381	179	86	26	27	23	21	7	12	2.42
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 442	1 089	353	144	70	44	53	20	4	13	5	2.50
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 906	1 271	635	300	160	73	66	7	25	—	4	2.08
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 887	1 261	626	288	147	77	61	34	15	4	—	2.15
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 051	2 382	1 669	525	480	328	139	101	26	23	34	2.49
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 769	2 374	2 395	836	794	440	163	102	33	19	8	2.22
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 914	2 178	2 736	1 046	707	390	295	196	43	24	35	2.38
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 998	2 322	2 676	874	930	458	216	110	24	34	30	2.30
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 954	2 108	2 846	910	899	506	293	160	31	27	20	2.37
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 424	1 808	2 616	873	904	449	241	75	38	17	19	2.24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13 942	5 899	8 043	3 061	2 578	1 452	602	248	56	32	14	2.10
\$15,000 or more	9 122	4 148	4 974	1 930	1 608	903	345	145	15	13	15	2.06
Median income	\$8 365	\$7 454	\$9 087	\$9 192	\$9 358	\$9 359	\$8 655	\$8 019	\$6 791	\$7 235	\$7 000	...
Mean income	\$9 917	\$9 077	\$10 747	\$10 735	\$10 959	\$11 181	\$10 406	\$10 059	\$7 536	\$7 439	\$7 868	...
Families with female head	11 354	3 842	7 512	2 880	1 857	1 247	714	398	300	48	68	2.39
Under \$1,000	1 046	174	872	327	178	169	122	52	15	5	4	2.41
\$1,000 to \$1,499	863	224	639	256	109	128	76	35	24	6	5	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	705	142	563	199	182	77	58	12	25	3	7	2.33
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 006	289	717	256	214	80	33	59	56	12	7	2.55
\$2,500 to \$2,999	625	186	439	162	104	59	55	27	23	9	—	2.51
\$3,000 to \$3,499	760	241	519	169	129	75	50	35	40	—	21	2.80
\$3,500 to \$3,999	577	194	383	128	91	70	50	12	18	7	7	2.59
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 059	317	742	275	173	182	54	49	9	—	—	2.27
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 042	419	623	292	147	79	44	21	34	6	—	2.17
\$6,000 to \$6,999	998	356	642	262	176	86	77	20	15	—	6	2.27
\$7,000 to \$7,999	611	280	331	128	94	54	19	24	6	—	6	2.42
\$8,000 to \$8,999	515	194	321	101	104	41	46	20	4	—	5	2.48
\$9,000 to \$9,999	244	131	113	71	31	3	3	5	—	—	—	1.58
\$10,000 to \$14,999	949	510	439	206	90	99	12	14	18	—	—	2.07
\$15,000 or more	354	185	169	48	35	45	15	13	13	—	—	2.70
Median income	\$4 090	\$5 368	\$3 509	\$3 777	\$3 569	\$3 754	\$3 130	\$3 200	\$3 088	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 103	\$6 419	\$4 430	\$4 572	\$4 453	\$4 627	\$3 772	\$4 227	\$4 380	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	10 790	4 061	6 729	1 872	1 448	1 244	944	611	371	125	114	2.88
Under \$1,000	2 223	920	1 303	509	274	245	167	75	18	11	4	2.35
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 650	813	837	379	135	160	88	35	24	11	5	2.29
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 029	1 234	795	308	229	109	78	18	37	9	7	2.31
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 120	1 022	1 098	435	300	106	60	82	77	19	19	2.50
\$2,500 to \$2,999	705	54	651	172	167	103	108	47	27	22	5	2.82
\$3,000 to \$3,499	622	11	611	24	191	148	116	42	65	—	25	3.49
\$3,500 to \$3,999	448	7	441	15	99	119	111	46	33	11	7	3.57
\$4,000 to \$4,999	695	—	695	17	47	229	160	150	35	23	34	4.12
\$5,000 to \$5,999	264	—	264	13	—	25	34	110	55	19	8	4.95
\$6,000 or more	34	—	34	—	—	—	22	6	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 875	\$1 621	\$2 196	\$1 578	\$2 143	\$2 510	\$2 866	\$3 571	\$3 019	\$2 784	\$3 340	...
Mean income	\$1 952	\$1 462	\$2 247	\$1 517	\$2 030	\$2 386	\$2 667	\$3 249	\$2 985	\$3 073	\$3 333	...
Families with male head	6 368	3 336	3 032	801	633	527	464	322	139	83	63	2.99
Under \$1,000	1 177	746	431	182	96	76	45	23	3	6	—	2.22
\$1,000 to \$1,499	787	589	198	123	26	32	12	—	12	5	—	1.79
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 324	1 092	232	109	47	32	20	6	12	6	—	2.25
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 229	848	381	179	86	26	27	23	21	7	12	2.42
\$2,500 to \$2,999	402	49	353	144	70	44	53	20	4	13	5	2.50
\$3,000 to \$3,499	367	8	359	24	160	73	66	7	4	—	4	2.91
\$3,500 to \$3,999	305	4	301	15	95	77	61	34	15	4	—	3.22
\$4,000 to \$4,999	518	—	518	12	47	142	133	101	26	23	34	4.23
\$5,000 to \$5,999	229	—	229	13	—	25	29	102	33	19	8	4.86
\$6,000 or more	30	—	30	—	6	—	18	6	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 961	\$1 652	\$2 888	\$1 938	\$2 939	\$3 366	\$3 574	\$4 475	\$3 650	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 099	\$1 474	\$2 786	\$1 740	\$2 530	\$2 929	\$3 358	\$4 062	\$3 601	...	...	...
Families with female head	4 422	725	3 697	1 071	815	717	480	289	232	42	51	2.80
Under \$1,000	1 046	174	872	327	178	169	122	52	15	5	4	2.41
\$1,000 to \$1,499	863	224	639	256	109	128	76	35	24	6	5	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	705	142	563	199	182	77	58	12	25	3	7	2.33
\$2,000 to \$2,499	891	174	717	256	214	80	33	59	56	12	7	2.55
\$2,500 to \$2,999	303	5	298	28	97	59	55	—	27	23	9	3.20
\$3,000 to \$3,499	255	3	252	—	31	75	50	—	35	40	—	4.32
\$3,500 to \$3,999	143	3	140	—	4	42	50	12	18	7	7	4.34
\$4,000 to \$4,999	177	—	177	5	—	87	27	49	9	—	—	3.80
\$5,000 to \$5,999	35	—	35	—	—	—	5	8	22	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 714	\$1 421	\$1 800	\$1 407	\$1 831	\$1 899	\$1 862	\$2 386	\$2 464	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 740	\$1 407	\$1 806	\$1 351	\$1 641	\$1 987	\$2 000	\$2 344	\$2 616	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TAMPA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	12 059	3 969	8 090	2 423	1 851	1 330	1 018	727	386	160	195	2.04
Under \$1,000.....	747	260	487	210	57	76	83	35	15	11	—	2.52
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	656	208	448	180	64	90	49	30	24	6	5	2.57
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	601	201	400	125	109	51	60	18	24	6	7	2.67
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	913	334	579	143	169	65	33	72	71	7	19	3.10
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	635	186	449	119	92	76	87	34	14	22	5	2.96
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	755	223	532	169	116	74	70	42	40	—	21	2.89
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	585	207	378	81	100	67	62	30	28	3	7	2.98
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 290	459	831	187	206	175	87	94	35	13	34	3.06
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 164	365	799	243	208	130	76	75	39	25	3	2.70
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	1 084	347	739	236	147	84	106	92	35	14	25	3.03
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	941	335	606	197	120	95	67	57	18	24	28	3.00
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	801	250	551	158	116	102	74	64	13	8	16	2.89
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	466	138	328	77	83	75	40	21	7	10	15	2.96
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1 078	336	742	212	181	142	115	53	23	11	5	2.68
\$15,000 or more.....	341	120	221	86	83	28	9	10	—	—	5	2.09
Median income.....	\$4 882	\$4 796	\$4 929	\$4 987	\$5 060	\$4 949	\$4 747	\$5 113	\$3 589	\$5 480	\$4 985	...
Mean income.....	\$5 542	\$5 490	\$5 568	\$5 530	\$5 907	\$5 640	\$5 363	\$5 590	\$4 287	\$5 425	\$5 960	...
Families with male head	8 115	3 131	4 984	1 516	1 193	820	612	449	139	124	131	2.78
Under \$1,000.....	291	163	128	70	7	22	16	7	—	6	—	2.27
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	204	133	71	50	—	9	12	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	226	150	76	25	15	8	14	6	2	6	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	351	219	132	49	27	5	5	13	21	—	12	3.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	322	141	181	52	31	30	43	7	—	13	5	2.99
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	387	159	228	107	62	24	23	7	5	—	—	2.02
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	384	173	211	45	61	40	33	22	10	—	—	2.79
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	930	378	552	117	153	89	60	60	26	13	34	3.23
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	918	300	618	185	177	107	48	67	12	19	3	2.61
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	863	283	580	182	117	61	77	90	20	14	19	3.02
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	842	298	544	171	116	89	54	50	18	24	22	2.92
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	704	217	487	133	105	102	63	52	13	8	11	2.85
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	444	125	319	68	83	75	40	21	7	10	15	3.01
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	975	299	676	194	172	131	115	43	5	11	5	2.60
\$15,000 or more.....	274	93	181	68	67	28	9	4	—	—	5	2.11
Median income.....	\$6 052	\$5 165	\$6 509	\$6 319	\$6 543	\$7 169	\$6 675	\$6 394	\$5 458	\$6 357	\$6 605	...
Mean income.....	\$6 516	\$5 799	\$6 967	\$6 765	\$7 336	\$7 304	\$6 918	\$6 788	\$5 526	\$6 246	\$6 876	...
Families with female head	3 944	838	3 106	907	658	510	406	278	247	36	64	2.94
Under \$1,000.....	456	97	359	140	50	54	67	28	15	5	—	2.60
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	452	75	377	130	64	81	37	30	24	6	5	2.72
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	375	51	324	100	94	43	46	12	22	—	7	2.62
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	562	115	447	94	142	60	28	59	50	7	7	3.06
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	313	45	268	67	61	46	44	27	14	9	—	2.93
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	368	64	304	62	54	50	47	35	35	—	21	3.55
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	201	34	167	36	39	27	29	8	18	3	7	3.21
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	360	81	279	70	53	86	27	34	9	—	—	2.75
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	246	65	181	58	31	23	28	8	27	6	—	3.01
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	223	64	159	54	30	23	29	2	15	—	6	3.08
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	99	37	62	26	4	6	13	7	—	—	6	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	97	33	64	25	11	—	11	12	—	—	5	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	22	13	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	103	37	66	18	9	11	—	10	18	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more.....	67	27	40	18	16	—	—	6	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 703	\$3 281	\$2 586	\$2 444	\$2 426	\$2 685	\$2 784	\$2 685	\$2 946	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$3 539	\$4 338	\$3 323	\$3 467	\$3 317	\$2 965	\$3 017	\$3 656	\$3 590	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level	4 353	951	3 402	767	627	575	537	430	278	87	101	3.29
Under \$1,000.....	747	260	487	210	57	76	83	35	15	11	—	2.52
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	656	208	448	180	64	90	49	30	24	6	5	2.57
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	601	201	400	125	109	51	60	18	24	6	7	2.67
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	841	262	579	143	169	65	33	72	71	7	19	3.10
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	412	20	392	69	85	76	87	34	14	22	5	3.22
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	338	—	338	18	73	74	70	42	40	—	21	3.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	223	—	223	—	39	54	62	30	28	3	7	3.96
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	363	—	363	9	25	86	67	94	35	13	34	4.57
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	151	—	151	13	—	3	17	69	27	19	3	4.99
\$6,000 or more.....	21	—	21	—	6	—	9	6	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 103	\$1 519	\$2 316	\$1 482	\$2 247	\$2 536	\$2 750	\$3 310	\$2 679	...	\$3 345	...
Mean income.....	\$2 196	\$1 444	\$2 406	\$1 573	\$2 260	\$2 409	\$2 593	\$3 223	\$2 847	...	\$3 378	...
Families with male head	1 924	653	1 271	281	212	179	217	195	74	57	54	3.46
Under \$1,000.....	291	163	128	70	7	22	16	7	—	6	—	2.27
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	204	133	71	50	—	9	12	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	226	150	76	25	15	8	14	6	2	6	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	319	187	132	49	27	5	5	13	21	—	12	3.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	20	20	181	52	31	30	43	7	—	13	5	2.99
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	139	—	139	18	62	24	23	7	5	—	—	2.67
\$3,500 to \$3,499.....	144	—	144	—	39	40	33	22	10	—	—	3.47
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	254	—	254	4	25	38	54	60	26	13	34	4.86
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	129	—	129	13	—	3	12	67	12	19	3	4.91
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	17	—	17	—	6	—	5	6	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$2 378	\$1 602	\$3 171	\$1 910	\$3 210	\$3 323	\$3 402	\$4 592	...	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$2 552	\$1 492	\$3 096	\$1 885	\$3 100	\$2 946	\$3 207	\$4 266	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TAMPA—Continued
Negro—Continued
Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with female head	2 429	298	2 131	486	415	396	320	235	202	30	47	3.18
Under \$1,000	456	97	359	140	50	81	67	28	15	5	—	2.60
\$1,000 to \$1,499	452	75	377	130	64	81	37	30	24	6	5	2.72
\$1,500 to \$1,999	375	51	324	100	94	43	46	12	22	—	7	2.62
\$2,000 to \$2,499	522	75	447	94	142	60	28	59	50	7	7	3.06
\$2,500 to \$2,999	211	—	211	17	54	46	44	27	14	9	—	3.42
\$3,000 to \$3,499	199	—	199	—	—	11	50	47	35	—	21	4.68
\$3,500 to \$3,999	79	—	79	—	—	—	14	29	8	18	3	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	109	—	109	5	—	48	13	34	9	—	—	3.90
\$5,000 to \$5,999	22	—	22	—	—	—	5	2	15	—	—	—
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 909	\$1 347	\$2 006	\$1 396	\$1 997	\$2 167	\$2 179	\$2 403	\$2 400	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 914	\$1 341	\$1 994	\$1 392	\$1 831	\$2 167	\$2 177	\$2 357	\$2 545	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
All families	11 324	5 403	5 921	2 433	1 962	984	408	97	22	15	—	1.97
Under \$1,000	322	158	164	67	81	12	—	4	—	—	—	1.74
\$1,000 to \$1,499	201	94	107	40	36	26	5	—	—	—	—	1.96
\$1,500 to \$1,999	319	227	92	60	16	8	6	—	2	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	342	250	92	60	19	13	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	324	202	122	58	20	15	21	—	8	—	—	2.25
\$3,000 to \$3,499	354	221	133	47	33	33	20	—	—	—	—	2.20
\$3,500 to \$3,999	357	228	129	54	48	22	—	—	—	5	—	1.95
\$4,000 to \$4,999	669	356	313	123	76	83	25	—	—	6	—	2.13
\$5,000 to \$5,999	840	438	402	237	99	38	28	—	—	—	—	1.64
\$6,000 to \$6,999	820	309	511	197	180	50	76	8	—	—	—	2.06
\$7,000 to \$7,999	934	421	513	151	224	104	30	—	4	—	—	2.06
\$8,000 to \$8,999	924	487	437	183	142	29	18	65	—	—	—	2.18
\$9,000 to \$9,999	946	420	526	212	207	94	8	—	5	—	—	1.84
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 630	1 052	1 578	638	480	344	102	7	7	—	—	1.97
\$15,000 or more	1 342	540	802	306	301	113	69	13	—	—	—	1.98
Median income	\$8 195	\$7 519	\$8 875	\$8 669	\$9 034	\$9 628	\$7 767	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$9 162	\$8 418	\$9 841	\$9 487	\$10 036	\$9 889	\$11 148	...	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	10 084	4 875	5 209	2 131	1 737	880	354	78	14	15	—	1.97
Under \$1,000	234	142	92	35	45	12	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	131	74	57	29	7	21	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	254	209	45	19	16	8	—	—	2	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	273	221	52	26	19	7	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	226	159	67	28	14	15	10	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	181	116	65	41	28	27	20	—	—	—	—	2.22
\$3,500 to \$3,999	281	176	105	39	39	22	—	—	—	5	—	2.08
\$4,000 to \$4,999	582	348	234	90	64	59	15	—	—	6	—	2.12
\$5,000 to \$5,999	672	320	352	225	70	29	28	—	—	—	—	1.60
\$6,000 to \$6,999	699	282	417	171	131	44	63	8	—	—	—	2.06
\$7,000 to \$7,999	888	399	489	151	209	95	30	—	4	—	—	2.05
\$8,000 to \$8,999	839	450	389	175	122	29	13	50	—	—	—	2.08
\$9,000 to \$9,999	881	381	500	190	203	94	8	—	5	—	—	1.88
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 542	1 027	1 515	625	473	305	98	7	7	—	—	1.95
\$15,000 or more	1 285	506	779	287	297	113	69	13	—	—	—	2.00
Median income	\$8 602	\$7 816	\$9 379	\$9 192	\$9 515	\$9 766	\$8 846	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$9 578	\$8 658	\$10 439	\$10 054	\$10 701	\$10 248	\$12 083	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 240	528	712	302	225	104	54	19	8	—	—	2.00
Under \$1,000	88	16	72	32	36	—	—	4	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	70	20	50	11	29	5	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	65	18	47	41	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	69	29	40	34	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	98	43	55	30	6	—	11	—	8	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	57	40	17	6	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	76	52	24	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	87	8	79	33	12	24	10	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	168	118	50	12	29	9	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	121	27	94	26	49	6	13	—	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	46	22	24	—	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	85	37	48	8	20	—	5	15	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	65	39	26	22	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	88	25	63	13	7	39	4	—	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	57	34	23	19	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$5 060	\$5 322	\$4 646	\$3 250	\$5 534	\$6 333	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$5 779	\$6 205	\$5 463	\$5 484	\$4 906	\$6 846	...	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	1 470	654	816	273	242	187	89	4	10	11	—	2.24
Under \$1,000	322	158	164	67	81	12	—	4	—	—	—	1.74
\$1,000 to \$1,499	201	94	107	40	36	26	5	—	—	—	—	1.96
\$1,500 to \$1,999	319	227	92	60	16	8	6	—	2	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	255	163	92	60	19	13	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	104	12	92	28	20	15	21	—	8	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	90	—	90	9	28	33	20	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	60	—	60	—	9	33	—	—	—	5	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	97	—	97	9	9	58	15	—	—	6	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	16	—	16	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 832	\$1 645	\$2 245	\$1 746	\$1 625	\$3 295	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 910	\$1 435	\$2 291	\$1 700	\$1 827	\$2 953	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TAMPA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
Families with male head	1 117	571	546	155	171	146	61	—	2	11	—	2.32
Under \$1,000	234	142	92	35	45	12	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	131	74	57	29	7	21	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	254	209	45	19	16	8	—	—	2	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	186	134	52	26	19	7	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	79	12	67	28	14	15	10	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	84	—	84	9	28	27	20	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	60	—	60	—	33	22	—	—	—	5	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	73	—	73	9	9	34	15	—	—	6	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	16	—	16	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 881	\$1 666	\$2 701	\$1 855	\$2 461	\$3 185	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 959	\$1 428	\$2 514	\$1 824	\$2 188	\$2 835	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	253	83	272	118	71	41	28	4	8	—	—	2.09
Under \$1,000	88	16	72	32	34	—	—	4	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	70	20	50	11	29	5	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	65	18	47	41	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	69	29	40	34	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	25	—	25	—	6	—	11	—	—	8	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	6	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	24	—	24	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 642	...	\$1 638	\$1 695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 753	...	\$1 839	\$1 536	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WEST PALM BEACH												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All Families	15 147	8 399	6 748	2 650	2 019	1 033	570	287	106	50	33	2.19
Under \$1,000	411	171	240	101	101	8	4	21	5	—	—	1.99
\$1,000 to \$1,499	232	124	108	31	31	17	20	9	—	—	—	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999	332	195	137	82	14	4	32	5	—	—	—	2.01
\$2,000 to \$2,499	461	292	169	54	54	18	14	15	—	—	—	2.56
\$2,500 to \$2,999	510	324	186	110	23	34	8	6	5	—	—	1.88
\$3,000 to \$3,499	497	275	222	70	47	51	27	16	5	—	6	2.68
\$3,500 to \$3,999	432	298	134	49	38	23	13	5	6	—	—	2.29
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 106	656	450	233	87	35	41	37	12	—	5	2.16
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 056	610	446	182	130	78	18	19	5	10	4	2.19
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 086	600	486	200	167	54	46	10	5	4	—	2.03
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 038	593	445	161	139	88	25	18	6	8	—	2.21
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 081	571	510	224	131	86	29	27	7	—	6	2.13
\$9,000 to \$9,999	913	491	422	144	149	49	35	32	7	—	6	2.32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 297	1 839	1 458	557	443	227	155	40	24	12	—	2.18
\$15,000 or more	2 695	1 360	1 335	452	465	261	103	28	4	16	6	2.18
Median income	\$8 382	\$8 108	\$8 688	\$8 232	\$9 319	\$9 418	\$9 229	\$7 083	\$6 000	...	...	...
Mean income	\$10 503	\$10 033	\$11 089	\$10 155	\$11 299	\$13 141	\$12 318	\$8 817	\$9 011	...	...	...
Families with male head	12 616	7 378	5 238	1 995	1 646	835	446	189	71	34	22	2.17
Under \$1,000	230	121	109	56	47	—	—	6	—	—	—	1.65
\$1,000 to \$1,499	137	102	35	18	5	—	12	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	195	162	33	25	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	269	203	66	16	26	6	7	5	6	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	319	247	72	46	10	10	—	6	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	312	238	74	29	20	10	15	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	354	274	80	31	30	6	13	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	843	592	251	136	35	19	30	19	12	—	—	2.19
\$5,000 to \$5,999	843	534	309	113	88	70	14	15	5	—	4	2.24
\$6,000 to \$6,999	900	523	377	148	140	42	28	10	5	4	—	2.05
\$7,000 to \$7,999	854	503	351	130	127	59	11	10	6	8	—	2.13
\$8,000 to \$8,999	972	500	472	202	120	86	24	27	7	—	6	2.16
\$9,000 to \$9,999	775	436	339	109	116	43	31	27	7	—	6	2.42
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 066	1 692	1 374	501	435	223	150	40	19	6	—	2.18
\$15,000 or more	2 547	1 251	1 296	435	447	261	103	24	4	16	6	2.19
Median income	\$9 103	\$8 380	\$10 186	\$9 436	\$10 678	\$11 491	\$11 000	\$8 870	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$11 314	\$10 219	\$12 857	\$11 775	\$12 664	\$15 259	\$14 498	\$11 244	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	2 531	1 021	1 510	655	373	198	124	98	35	16	11	2.25
Under \$1,000	181	50	131	45	54	8	4	15	5	—	—	2.27
\$1,000 to \$1,499	95	22	73	13	26	17	8	9	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	137	33	104	57	14	4	24	5	—	—	—	2.10
\$2,000 to \$2,499	192	89	103	38	28	12	7	9	—	—	—	2.50
\$2,500 to \$2,999	191	77	114	64	13	24	8	—	5	—	—	1.96
\$3,000 to \$3,499	185	37	148	41	27	41	12	16	5	—	6	2.95
\$3,500 to \$3,999	78	24	54	18	8	17	—	5	6	—	—	2.95
\$4,000 to \$4,999	263	64	199	97	52	16	11	18	—	—	5	2.13
\$5,000 to \$5,999	213	76	137	69	42	8	4	4	—	10	—	2.07
\$6,000 to \$6,999	186	77	109	52	27	12	18	—	—	—	—	1.96
\$7,000 to \$7,999	184	90	94	31	12	29	14	8	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	109	71	38	22	11	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	138	55	83	35	33	6	4	5	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	231	147	84	56	8	4	5	—	5	6	—	...
\$15,000 or more	148	109	39	17	18	—	—	4	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$4 785	\$6 500	\$4 141	\$4 531	\$4 317	\$3 415	\$3 458	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 458	\$8 683	\$4 954	\$5 223	\$5 273	\$4 211	\$4 476	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

WEST PALM BEACH—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

All families

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years								Mean number of children	
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children		8 children or more
All families	1 856	713	1 143	350	268	160	159	128	53	10	15	2.77
Under \$1,000	411	171	240	101	101	8	4	21	5	—	—	1.99
\$1,000 to \$1,499	232	124	108	31	31	17	20	9	—	—	—	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999	332	195	137	82	14	4	32	5	—	—	—	2.01
\$2,000 to \$2,499	372	203	169	54	54	18	14	14	15	—	—	2.56
\$2,500 to \$2,999	152	16	136	60	23	34	8	6	5	—	—	2.21
\$3,000 to \$3,499	153	—	153	19	29	51	27	16	5	—	6	3.32
\$3,500 to \$3,999	59	4	55	—	16	15	13	5	6	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	107	—	107	3	—	13	41	33	12	—	5	4.51
\$5,000 to \$5,999	38	—	38	—	—	—	—	19	5	10	4	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 929	\$1 658	\$2 256	\$1 762	\$1 571	\$2 985	\$3 028	\$3 281	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 944	\$1 486	\$2 229	\$1 602	\$1 617	\$2 731	\$2 806	\$3 017	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 070	555	515	183	124	45	85	51	23	—	4	2.58
Under \$1,000	230	121	109	56	47	—	—	6	—	—	—	1.65
\$1,000 to \$1,499	137	102	35	18	5	—	12	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	195	162	33	25	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	220	154	66	16	26	6	7	5	6	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	84	12	72	46	10	10	—	6	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	64	—	64	19	20	10	15	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	39	4	35	—	16	6	13	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	77	—	77	3	—	13	30	19	12	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	24	—	24	—	—	—	—	15	5	—	4	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 931	\$1 668	\$2 601	\$1 850	\$2 192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 979	\$1 513	\$2 480	\$1 719	\$1 922	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	786	158	628	167	144	115	74	77	30	10	11	2.92
Under \$1,000	181	50	131	45	54	8	4	15	5	—	—	2.27
\$1,000 to \$1,499	95	22	73	13	26	17	8	9	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	137	33	104	57	14	4	24	5	—	—	—	2.10
\$2,000 to \$2,499	152	49	103	38	28	12	7	9	9	—	—	2.50
\$2,500 to \$2,999	68	4	64	14	13	24	8	—	5	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	89	—	89	—	9	41	12	16	5	—	6	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	20	—	20	—	—	9	—	5	6	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	30	—	30	—	—	—	11	14	—	—	5	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	4	—	10	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 927	\$1 606	\$2 029	\$1 724	\$1 346	\$2 844	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 896	\$1 392	\$2 023	\$1 473	\$1 355	\$2 516	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	47.3	48.2	19.3	26.3	40.9	49.1	49.1	48.9	45.2	41.7	42.0	35.4	40.7	34.8
Nursery school.....	37.1	43.2	...	23.6	36.3	49.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	41.7	46.8	...	23.0	40.9	44.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	49.9	50.4	19.0	25.8	53.2	49.8	52.8	67.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	49.8	50.1	25.5	...	-	48.7	56.3	57.8	52.7	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	48.3	48.5	...	...	-	43.5	51.2	53.4	53.4	75.0	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	45.8	46.0	12.2	...	-	50.9	44.1	47.1	45.0	44.2	47.6	52.7	57.9	...
4 years.....	38.9	39.6	...	33.2	-	-	-	-	35.3	35.2	43.4	34.7	46.7	...
College: 1 year or more.....	29.8	30.3	16.4	30.4	-	-	-	-	-	...	25.3	23.4	35.9	31.8
Female	47.5	48.6	28.5	23.9	39.8	50.0	48.2	45.8	49.3	43.7	41.7	35.5	27.4	27.4
Nursery school.....	38.7	47.5	...	26.8	38.8	37.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	38.3	42.1	...	22.9	38.3	38.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	50.5	51.0	21.8	31.5	53.0	50.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	51.4	51.7	28.0	...	-	50.6	58.6	62.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	48.4	48.4	...	...	-	46.4	49.5	47.8	66.2	57.9	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	46.8	47.0	36.4	25.3	-	42.1	45.3	45.1	48.1	48.2	56.1	47.9	35.4	...
4 years.....	40.7	41.0	...	32.9	-	-	-	...	47.7	39.4	41.1	41.4	41.0	...
College: 1 year or more.....	23.0	25.0	...	18.5	-	-	-	-	...	...	28.1	23.8	23.3	17.1

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	63 770	51 709	5 814	6 247	4 297	36 347	3 772	4 386	3 779	3 186	2 451	1 476	2 288	1 788
Nursery school.....	1 445	409	150	886	1 328	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	3 816	2 069	568	1 179	2 732	1 084	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25 388	21 404	2 756	1 228	237	24 992	29	12	22	44	17	12	15	8
6 and 7 years.....	9 396	8 051	920	425	-	8 170	802	256	64	30	22	21	14	15
8 years.....	4 227	3 592	420	215	-	1 834	1 507	628	151	58	28	7	14	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11 344	9 858	752	734	-	1 150	1 427	3 471	3 462	1 949	652	158	67	8
4 years.....	2 841	2 341	178	322	-	-	7	19	72	1 048	1 172	328	146	49
College: 1 year or more.....	5 313	3 985	70	1 258	-	-	-	-	8	57	560	950	2 030	1 708
Female	59 047	46 215	7 000	5 832	4 051	33 912	4 274	3 843	3 453	3 334	2 343	1 618	1 412	807
Nursery school.....	1 292	281	144	867	1 212	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	3 548	1 920	454	1 174	2 654	894	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	23 359	19 054	3 141	1 164	185	23 000	36	17	49	25	11	18	12	6
6 and 7 years.....	8 504	6 886	1 194	424	-	7 807	468	153	17	8	12	23	11	5
8 years.....	4 489	3 527	737	225	-	1 964	1 856	517	66	20	19	26	15	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11 175	9 424	981	770	-	1 167	1 906	3 147	3 199	1 912	604	173	43	24
4 years.....	3 111	2 567	219	325	-	-	8	-	122	1 320	1 102	473	67	19
College: 1 year or more.....	3 569	2 556	130	883	-	-	-	9	-	49	595	905	1 264	747

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	10 789	9 880	432	477	560	6 765	743	745	451	461	373	154	341	196
Nursery school.....	173	105	12	56	140	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	514	427	26	61	371	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 827	4 491	248	88	49	4 747	16	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	1 925	1 849	28	48	-	1 565	207	103	15	15	11	4	-	5
8 years.....	823	785	19	19	-	215	290	219	59	20	20	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 521	1 378	71	72	-	62	230	423	377	283	127	7	12	-
4 years.....	338	276	17	45	-	-	-	-	-	114	142	47	22	13
College: 1 year or more.....	668	569	11	88	-	-	-	-	-	14	73	96	307	178
Female	9 587	8 560	463	564	585	5 984	750	634	562	359	275	182	179	77
Nursery school.....	143	65	-	78	129	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	595	461	34	100	408	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 339	4 048	185	106	48	4 207	16	5	31	7	-	18	7	-
6 and 7 years.....	1 490	1 340	93	57	-	1 297	124	46	8	-	-	10	5	-
8 years.....	772	680	64	28	-	237	372	129	10	-	7	11	-	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 615	1 444	82	89	-	42	238	454	504	248	106	19	4	-
4 years.....	290	262	5	23	-	-	-	-	9	104	93	64	14	6
College: 1 year or more.....	343	260	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	60	149	65

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	16.9	19.1	7.4	7.6	13.0	18.6	19.7	17.0	11.9	14.5	15.2	10.4	14.9	11.0
Nursery school.....	12.0	25.7	8.0	6.3	10.5	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	13.5	20.6	4.6	5.2	13.6	13.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	19.0	21.0	9.0	7.2	20.7	19.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	20.5	23.0	3.0	11.3	-	19.2	25.8	40.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	19.5	21.9	4.5	8.8	-	11.7	19.2	34.9	39.1	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13.4	14.0	9.4	9.8	-	41.3	16.1	12.2	10.9	14.5	19.5	4.4	...	...
4 years.....	11.9	11.8	9.6	14.0	-	-	-	-	-	10.9	12.1	14.3	15.1	...
College: 1 year or more.....	12.6	14.3	...	7.0	-	-	-	-	-	...	13.0	10.1	15.1	10.4
Female	16.2	18.5	6.6	9.7	14.4	17.6	17.5	16.5	16.3	10.8	11.7	11.2	12.7	9.5
Nursery school.....	11.1	23.1	-	9.0	10.6	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	16.8	24.0	7.5	8.5	15.4	20.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	18.6	21.2	5.9	9.1	25.9	18.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	17.5	19.5	7.8	13.4	-	16.6	26.5	30.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	17.2	19.3	8.7	12.4	-	12.1	20.0	25.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.5	15.3	8.4	11.6	-	25.1	12.5	14.4	15.8	13.0	17.5	11.0	...	...
4 years.....	9.3	10.2	2.3	7.1	-	-	-	-	...	...	7.9	8.4	13.5	...
College: 1 year or more.....	9.6	10.2	-	9.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.6	6.6	11.8	8.7

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
URBAN														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	697 438	603 551	36 136	57 751	44 068	385 422	50 560	48 174	44 007	39 252	26 305	17 211	21 931	20 508
Nursery school	16 272	3 934	1 044	11 294	15 717	555	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	35 701	19 216	2 963	13 522	26 274	9 427	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	256 333	232 302	16 303	7 728	2 077	252 697	333	215	204	198	159	174	138	138
6 and 7 years	103 221	94 922	5 560	2 739	—	95 193	5 842	1 387	316	211	89	65	64	54
8 years	51 035	47 129	2 598	1 308	—	25 820	18 955	4 851	791	218	162	129	82	27
High school: 1 to 3 years	136 985	127 155	5 570	4 280	—	1 730	25 313	41 551	41 851	20 007	4 923	1 192	357	61
4 years	37 907	34 522	1 454	1 931	—	—	117	150	802	18 187	13 300	3 949	994	408
College: 1 year or more	59 984	44 391	644	14 949	—	—	—	20	43	431	7 672	11 702	20 296	19 820
Female	654 320	567 675	37 861	48 784	42 528	374 776	48 874	46 866	41 598	37 596	23 021	14 010	15 198	9 853
Nursery school	14 709	3 382	932	10 395	14 127	582	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	34 076	18 898	2 773	12 405	26 106	7 970	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	243 694	220 215	16 803	6 676	2 295	239 945	209	190	163	152	154	257	201	128
6 and 7 years	99 021	90 386	6 379	2 256	—	94 613	3 124	649	246	106	76	77	70	60
8 years	49 246	44 949	3 237	1 060	—	29 872	15 583	2 695	601	196	124	78	63	34
High school: 1 to 3 years	133 750	124 457	5 739	3 554	—	1 794	29 891	43 180	39 666	15 058	2 822	832	288	219
4 years	38 846	35 508	1 369	1 969	—	—	67	131	868	21 648	11 960	3 301	558	313
College: 1 year or more	40 978	29 880	629	10 469	—	—	—	21	54	436	7 885	9 465	14 018	9 099
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	118 850	110 159	2 297	6 394	6 027	68 839	9 210	7 801	6 095	5 128	3 778	2 640	5 546	3 786
Nursery school	1 859	1 057	26	776	1 727	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	5 036	3 881	155	1 000	3 744	1 292	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	47 946	46 385	1 127	434	556	46 869	105	90	52	56	42	49	80	47
6 and 7 years	19 019	18 419	366	234	—	16 375	1 813	552	147	46	42	9	11	24
8 years	8 949	8 748	133	68	—	3 668	3 550	1 280	241	111	51	45	3	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	19 907	19 132	315	460	—	503	3 711	5 870	5 526	2 926	991	277	99	4
4 years	4 779	4 407	93	279	—	—	31	9	108	1 909	1 815	622	192	93
College: 1 year or more	11 355	8 130	82	3 143	—	—	—	—	21	80	837	1 638	5 161	3 618
Female	113 939	106 135	2 592	5 212	6 321	68 671	8 548	7 509	6 794	5 166	3 431	2 370	3 316	1 813
Nursery school	1 864	958	19	887	1 765	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	5 115	3 831	233	1 051	3 905	1 210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	47 066	45 390	1 054	622	651	45 851	96	59	52	36	49	120	95	57
6 and 7 years	18 222	17 491	511	220	—	16 746	959	283	110	50	11	28	19	16
8 years	8 632	8 258	257	117	—	4 411	3 021	785	269	48	35	31	12	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	20 952	20 242	369	341	—	354	4 453	6 359	6 181	2 432	802	259	62	50
4 years	5 190	4 836	79	275	—	—	19	23	172	2 558	1 557	653	130	78
College: 1 year or more	6 898	5 129	70	1 699	—	—	—	—	10	42	977	1 279	2 998	1 592
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	17.0	18.3	6.4	11.1	13.7	17.9	18.2	16.2	13.9	13.1	14.4	15.3	25.3	18.5
Nursery school	11.4	26.9	2.5	6.9	11.0	23.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	14.1	20.2	5.2	7.4	14.2	13.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18.7	20.0	6.9	5.6	26.8	18.5	31.5	41.9	25.5	28.3	26.4	28.2	58.0	34.1
6 and 7 years	18.4	19.4	6.6	8.5	—	17.2	31.0	39.8	46.5	21.8	—	—	—	—
8 years	17.5	18.6	5.1	5.2	—	14.2	18.7	26.4	30.5	50.9	31.5	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.5	15.0	5.7	10.7	—	29.1	14.7	14.1	13.2	14.6	20.1	23.2	27.7	—
4 years	12.6	12.8	6.4	14.4	—	—	—	—	6.0	13.5	10.5	13.6	15.8	19.3
College: 1 year or more	18.9	18.3	12.7	21.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.6	10.9	14.0	25.4
Female	17.4	18.7	6.8	10.7	14.9	18.3	17.5	16.0	16.3	13.7	14.9	16.9	21.8	18.4
Nursery school	12.7	28.3	2.0	8.5	12.5	17.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	15.0	20.3	8.4	8.5	15.0	15.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19.3	20.6	6.3	9.3	28.4	19.1	45.9	31.1	31.9	23.7	31.8	46.7	47.3	—
6 and 7 years	18.4	19.4	8.0	9.8	—	17.7	30.7	43.6	44.7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	17.5	18.4	7.9	11.0	—	14.8	19.4	29.1	44.8	24.5	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.7	16.3	6.4	9.6	—	19.7	14.9	14.7	15.6	16.2	28.4	31.1	21.5	22.8
4 years	13.4	13.6	5.8	14.0	—	—	—	—	19.8	11.8	13.0	19.8	23.3	24.9
College: 1 year or more	16.8	17.2	11.1	16.2	—	—	—	—	—	9.6	12.4	13.5	21.4	17.5
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	137 781	131 815	1 691	4 275	8 882	83 746	10 983	9 733	8 023	6 715	4 452	2 341	1 742	1 164
Nursery school	2 603	1 712	28	863	2 454	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	7 022	5 311	102	1 609	5 607	1 415	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	57 758	56 661	751	346	821	56 334	152	113	74	93	39	33	48	51
6 and 7 years	23 053	22 685	262	106	—	20 203	2 033	534	131	62	37	16	23	14
8 years	10 842	10 727	102	13	—	5 012	3 876	1 469	283	116	39	33	8	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	26 361	26 057	206	98	—	633	4 869	7 600	7 375	3 888	1 398	442	139	17
4 years	6 176	5 872	103	201	—	—	53	17	160	2 531	2 211	860	227	117
College: 1 year or more	3 966	2 790	137	1 039	—	—	—	—	—	25	728	957	1 297	959
Female	138 424	131 295	1 835	5 294	9 618	83 984	10 446	9 343	8 141	7 162	4 199	2 412	1 795	1 324
Nursery school	2 691	1 540	57	1 094	2 561	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	7 872	6 004	104	1 764	6 172	1 700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	56 289	54 993	882	414	885	54 803	94	85	70	53	55	96	88	60
6 and 7 years	22 352	22 007	251	94	—	20 872	979	293	94	49	16	15	17	17
8 years	10 564	10 415	119	30	—	5 953	3 317	812	306	73	49	33	7	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	26 707	26 218	287	202	—	526	6 025	8 103	7 383	3 247	873	331	131	88
4 years	7 492	7 139	67	286	—	—	31	50	278	3 661	2 268	907	208	89
College: 1 year or more	4 457	2 979	68	1 410	—	—	—	—	—	10	938	1 030	1 344	1 056

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	61 669	60 279	309	1 081	3 412	39 147	5 199	4 422	3 391	2 575	1 722	732	696	373
Nursery school	961	758	11	192	883	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	2 719	2 334	16	369	2 103	616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27 336	27 103	149	84	426	26 602	81	90	27	41	-	22	36	11
6 and 7 years	10 979	10 894	63	22	-	9 405	1 101	288	90	34	31	5	11	14
8 years	5 082	5 051	31	-	-	2 125	1 952	745	147	74	16	20	3	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 203	11 141	13	49	-	321	2 042	3 294	3 068	1 619	599	181	75	4
4 years	2 264	2 200	-	64	-	-	23	5	59	807	894	305	107	64
College: 1 year or more	1 125	798	26	301	-	-	-	-	-	-	182	199	464	280
Female	62 625	60 828	511	1 286	3 761	39 929	4 761	4 130	3 956	2 861	1 677	764	457	329
Nursery school	1 025	717	6	302	978	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	2 956	2 481	56	419	2 327	629	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27 240	26 926	190	124	456	26 537	53	32	28	29	15	38	29	23
6 and 7 years	10 755	10 664	63	28	-	9 911	503	192	76	35	11	5	10	12
8 years	4 891	4 817	67	7	-	2 586	1 586	420	209	35	26	8	7	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 974	11 813	104	57	-	219	2 600	3 480	3 507	1 454	468	160	43	43
4 years	2 809	2 699	16	94	-	-	19	6	126	1 301	904	333	67	53
College: 1 year or more	975	711	9	255	-	-	-	10	7	253	220	301	184	-

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	44.8	45.7	16.3	25.3	38.4	46.7	47.3	45.4	42.3	38.3	38.7	31.3	40.0	32.0
Nursery school	36.9	44.3	...	22.2	36.0	52.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	38.7	43.9	...	22.9	37.5	43.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	47.3	47.8	19.8	24.3	51.9	47.2	53.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	47.6	48.0	24.0	...	-	46.6	54.2	53.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	46.9	47.1	...	...	-	42.4	50.4	51.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	42.5	42.8	6.3	...	-	50.7	41.9	43.3	41.6	41.6	42.8	41.0	54.0	...
4 years	36.7	37.5	-	31.8	-	-	-	...	36.9	31.9	40.4	35.5	47.1	...
College: 1 year or more	28.4	28.6	19.0	29.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	25.0	20.8	35.8	29.2
Female	45.2	46.3	27.8	24.3	39.1	47.5	45.6	44.2	48.4	39.9	39.9	31.7	25.5	24.8
Nursery school	38.1	46.6	...	27.6	38.2	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	37.6	41.3	...	23.8	37.7	37.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	48.4	49.0	21.5	30.0	51.5	48.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	48.1	48.5	25.1	...	-	47.5	51.4	65.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	46.3	46.3	...	...	-	43.4	47.8	51.7	68.3	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	44.8	45.1	36.2	28.2	-	41.6	43.2	42.9	47.5	44.8	53.6	48.3	...	...
4 years	37.5	37.8	...	32.9	-	-	-	...	45.3	35.5	39.9	36.7	32.2	...
College: 1 year or more	21.9	23.9	...	18.1	-	-	-	-	...	...	27.0	21.4	22.4	17.4

RURAL NONFARM

Total

All Income Levels

Male	164 060	154 069	2 935	7 056	7 738	98 278	12 544	11 687	10 559	8 751	5 998	3 105	2 702	2 698
Nursery school	1 811	675	61	1 075	1 722	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	7 462	5 659	256	1 547	5 502	1 960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	67 558	64 893	1 377	1 288	514	66 576	134	60	17	62	76	36	30	53
6 and 7 years	26 708	25 825	470	413	-	23 673	2 058	559	197	52	46	77	37	9
8 years	12 919	12 471	168	280	-	5 643	4 885	1 806	392	141	29	23	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	31 538	30 792	377	369	-	337	5 461	9 252	9 839	4 654	1 444	421	108	22
4 years	8 144	7 821	122	201	-	-	6	10	114	3 760	2 999	915	235	105
College: 1 year or more	7 920	5 933	104	1 883	-	-	-	-	-	82	1 404	1 633	2 292	2 509
Female	149 865	141 145	3 013	5 707	7 492	92 509	11 384	10 620	9 485	8 332	4 503	2 354	2 044	1 142
Nursery school	1 736	619	48	1 069	1 671	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	7 120	5 348	288	1 484	5 223	1 897	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	61 634	59 104	1 453	1 077	598	60 796	46	26	50	32	38	20	10	18
6 and 7 years	24 236	23 430	457	349	-	22 677	1 065	297	50	31	62	22	8	24
8 years	12 142	11 728	233	181	-	6 703	4 038	1 015	224	59	66	24	-	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	29 485	28 755	375	355	-	371	6 214	9 261	9 006	3 585	677	236	77	58
4 years	8 205	7 892	111	202	-	-	21	21	150	4 541	2 547	718	162	45
College: 1 year or more	5 307	4 269	48	990	-	-	-	-	5	84	1 113	1 334	1 787	984

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	39 508	38 092	301	1 115	1 552	24 519	2 978	3 026	2 251	1 798	1 317	692	864	511
Nursery school	276	182	8	86	1 222	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 487	1 339	40	108	1 107	380	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17 679	17 423	106	150	203	17 295	58	-	13	38	46	7	4	15
6 and 7 years	6 906	6 840	49	17	-	5 645	793	299	70	25	15	37	13	9
8 years	2 960	2 923	19	18	-	1 096	1 042	569	117	108	21	7	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 051	6 963	39	49	-	69	1 085	2 154	2 036	1 013	423	199	72	-
4 years	1 382	1 358	11	13	-	-	-	4	15	584	565	137	63	14
College: 1 year or more	1 767	1 064	29	674	-	-	-	-	-	30	247	305	712	473
Female	36 024	35 050	280	694	1 374	23 259	2 856	2 542	1 996	1 827	994	533	450	193
Nursery school	281	193	7	81	1 266	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten	1 289	1 216	6	67	929	360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15 758	15 483	139	136	179	15 496	16	-	9	14	6	20	10	8
6 and 7 years	6 442	6 366	46	30	-	5 769	462	143	18	20	15	7	-	-
8 years	3 124	3 095	20	9	-	1 556	1 053	336	95	45	20	12	-	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 578	6 543	29	6	-	63	1 325	2 063	1 841	925	195	83	37	46
4 years	1 667	1 615	26	26	-	-	-	-	33	805	541	197	69	22
College: 1 year or more	885	539	7	339	-	-	-	-	-	18	217	214	326	110

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	10 151	9 549	221	381	340	5 374	852	924	814	678	549	258	213	129
Nursery school.....	95	51	--	44	88	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	312	216	--	96	208	104	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 562	3 360	116	86	44	3 512	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
6 and 7 years.....	1 532	1 471	55	6	--	1 408	102	15	7	--	--	--	--	--
8 years.....	792	778	7	7	--	320	341	113	9	--	--	9	--	--
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 550	2 432	33	85	--	23	403	790	775	372	127	45	7	8
4 years.....	711	694	5	12	--	--	6	--	23	306	285	66	4	21
College: 1 year or more.....	597	547	5	45	--	--	--	--	--	--	157	138	202	100
Female	9 319	8 938	131	250	346	5 205	774	802	638	782	386	195	120	71
Nursery school.....	45	13	--	32	45	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	355	268	23	64	288	67	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 197	3 105	42	50	13	3 172	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
6 and 7 years.....	1 578	1 521	23	34	--	1 444	74	24	21	--	6	9	--	--
8 years.....	804	786	--	18	--	474	248	60	7	15	--	--	--	--
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 159	2 116	38	5	--	48	452	705	599	252	60	36	7	--
4 years.....	805	805	--	--	--	--	7	11	515	214	52	6	--	--
College: 1 year or more.....	376	324	5	47	--	--	--	--	--	--	106	98	107	65

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 818	1 741	59	18	46	1 025	188	189	96	135	85	30	16	8
Nursery school.....	7	7	--	--	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	42	36	--	6	31	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	722	702	13	7	8	714	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
6 and 7 years.....	280	261	19	--	--	242	33	5	--	--	--	--	--	--
8 years.....	189	182	7	--	--	47	61	72	9	--	--	--	--	--
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	436	411	20	5	--	11	88	112	87	90	30	10	--	8
4 years.....	94	94	--	--	--	--	6	--	--	45	39	4	--	--
College: 1 year or more.....	48	48	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16	16	16	--
Female	1 956	1 905	6	45	65	1 191	132	125	135	160	56	46	18	28
Nursery school.....	4	--	--	4	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	62	48	--	14	53	9	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	764	750	6	8	8	750	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
6 and 7 years.....	373	366	--	7	--	324	26	--	14	--	--	9	--	--
8 years.....	169	169	--	--	--	93	46	15	7	8	--	--	--	--
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	380	375	--	5	--	15	60	110	103	55	32	5	--	--
4 years.....	160	160	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	97	24	22	6	--
College: 1 year or more.....	44	37	--	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	12	22

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	17.9	18.2	26.7	4.7	13.5	19.1	22.1	20.5	11.8	19.9	14.9	11.6	7.5	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	13.5	16.7	...	...	14.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20.3	20.9	...	...	...	20.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	18.3	17.7	...	...	...	17.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	23.9	23.4	...	...	...	14.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.1	16.9	...	...	...	...	21.8	14.2	11.2	24.2	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	13.2	13.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.7	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	8.0	8.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.2	11.6	7.9	...
Female	21.0	21.3	...	18.0	18.8	22.9	17.1	15.6	21.2	20.5	14.5	23.6	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	17.5	17.9	...	...	18.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	23.9	24.2	...	...	...	23.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	23.6	24.1	...	...	...	22.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	21.0	21.5	...	...	...	19.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.6	17.7	...	...	...	...	18.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	19.9	19.9	...	...	...	...	...	15.6	17.2	21.8	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	11.7	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.8	11.2	...	...

FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	72 875	60 214	5 117	7 544	5 098	40 982	5 301	4 964	4 476	4 056	2 634	1 632	2 067	1 645
Nursery school.....	2 300	437	168	1 695	2 224	76	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	3 410	1 025	481	1 904	2 589	821	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	26 764	23 681	2 229	854	285	26 350	27	14	35	17	5	7	24	--
6 and 7 years.....	11 228	10 015	836	377	--	10 640	442	99	26	--	4	--	17	--
8 years.....	5 686	5 125	327	234	--	2 930	2 109	463	118	--	14	27	25	--
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13 933	12 685	688	560	--	165	2 703	4 346	4 183	2 045	373	65	46	7
4 years.....	4 091	3 649	253	189	--	--	20	22	114	1 966	1 436	384	93	56
College: 1 year or more.....	5 463	3 597	135	1 731	--	--	--	20	--	28	802	1 149	1 862	1 602
Female	68 069	57 055	5 035	5 979	4 738	39 656	5 140	4 882	4 336	4 036	2 189	1 208	1 212	672
Nursery school.....	1 939	293	126	1 520	1 871	68	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	3 273	986	486	1 801	2 578	695	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25 459	22 589	2 140	730	289	25 005	46	14	25	14	23	9	29	5
6 and 7 years.....	10 623	9 657	742	224	--	10 287	255	31	6	--	22	4	12	6
8 years.....	5 302	4 787	394	121	--	3 393	1 661	178	13	20	14	15	8	--
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14 205	12 885	849	471	--	208	3 178	4 640	4 250	1 580	217	66	48	18
4 years.....	4 046	3 609	226	211	--	--	--	14	35	2 401	1 229	306	41	20
College: 1 year or more.....	3 222	2 249	72	901	--	--	--	5	7	21	684	808	1 074	623

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**FORT LAUDERDALE—HOLLYWOOD SMSA—
Continued**

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	8 943	7 912	318	713	475	5 240	717	637	591	442	230	129	287	175
Nursery school.....	164	77	11	76	164	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	314	205	18	91	225	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 672	3 472	146	54	86	3 552	102	27	11	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 355	1 273	54	28	—	1 215	75	25	—	—	6	—	—	—
8 years.....	748	728	16	4	—	314	328	75	—	—	70	21	12	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 807	1 648	52	107	—	70	287	546	534	267	140	42	16	6
4 years.....	377	355	6	16	—	—	—	—	15	158	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	506	154	15	337	—	—	—	—	—	8	14	66	249	169
Female	8 323	7 615	349	359	425	5 256	725	628	510	408	214	76	57	24
Nursery school.....	178	81	6	91	166	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	283	187	13	83	220	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 436	3 246	143	47	39	3 339	33	7	—	—	5	—	8	5
6 and 7 years.....	1 474	1 360	98	18	—	1 379	78	5	6	—	—	—	—	6
8 years.....	663	621	26	16	—	412	226	19	—	—	—	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 761	1 679	44	38	—	51	388	597	495	166	59	5	—	—
4 years.....	344	315	21	8	—	—	—	—	9	242	80	7	6	—
College: 1 year or more.....	184	126	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	58	43	13

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	12.3	13.1	6.2	9.5	9.3	12.8	13.5	13.2	13.2	10.9	8.7	7.9	13.9	10.5
Nursery school.....	7.1	17.6	6.5	4.5	7.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	9.2	20.0	3.7	4.8	8.7	10.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13.7	14.7	6.6	6.3	30.2	13.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	12.1	12.7	6.5	7.4	—	11.4	23.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	13.2	14.2	4.9	1.7	—	10.7	15.6	16.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13.0	13.0	7.6	19.1	—	42.4	10.6	12.6	12.8	13.1	18.8	...	...	...
4 years.....	9.2	9.7	2.4	8.5	—	—	—	—	...	8.0	9.7	10.9	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	9.3	4.3	11.1	19.5	—	—	—	—	...	...	1.7	5.7	13.4	10.5
Female	12.2	13.3	6.9	6.0	9.0	13.3	14.1	12.9	11.8	10.1	9.8	6.3	4.7	3.6
Nursery school.....	9.2	27.6	2.7	4.6	8.9	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	8.6	19.0	2.7	4.6	8.5	9.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13.5	14.4	6.7	6.4	13.5	13.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	13.9	14.1	12.9	8.0	—	13.4	30.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	12.5	13.0	6.6	...	—	12.1	13.6	10.7	—	—	—	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12.4	13.0	5.2	8.1	—	24.5	12.2	12.9	11.6	10.5	27.2	...	...	...
4 years.....	8.5	8.7	9.3	3.8	—	—	—	—	...	10.1	6.5	2.3	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	5.7	5.6	—	6.4	—	—	—	—	...	...	10.2	7.2	4.0	2.1

Negro

All income levels

Male	13 025	12 457	134	434	880	7 999	1 058	901	819	589	391	199	129	60
Nursery school.....	247	143	6	98	235	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	633	461	12	160	507	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5 584	5 485	63	36	138	5 387	15	9	16	9	—	—	10	—
6 and 7 years.....	2 125	2 078	20	27	—	1 937	150	27	11	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	1 076	1 066	—	10	—	468	391	144	51	—	14	8	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 581	2 539	16	26	—	69	502	721	734	372	134	29	20	—
4 years.....	525	525	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	208	198	84	16	12
College: 1 year or more.....	254	160	17	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	78	83	48
Female	12 854	12 249	150	455	805	8 155	992	790	650	575	422	207	173	85
Nursery school.....	202	105	12	85	196	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	681	513	21	147	539	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5 465	5 337	73	55	70	5 318	21	9	10	6	—	9	22	—
6 and 7 years.....	2 174	2 133	20	21	—	2 021	115	10	6	—	5	4	7	6
8 years.....	910	898	8	4	—	574	282	39	—	—	—	9	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 417	2 373	—	44	—	94	574	723	618	246	96	30	36	—
4 years.....	661	638	9	14	—	—	—	9	16	317	231	66	22	—
College: 1 year or more.....	344	252	7	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	89	86	79

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	5 125	4 948	43	134	324	3 274	394	421	298	215	116	37	35	11
Nursery school.....	98	57	6	35	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	204	160	—	44	155	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 359	2 312	32	15	71	2 254	—	9	6	9	—	—	10	—
6 and 7 years.....	820	793	5	22	—	708	81	20	11	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	442	442	—	—	—	206	167	43	20	—	6	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 037	1 030	—	7	—	57	146	349	254	147	57	15	12	6
4 years.....	147	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	59	53	15	7	6
College: 1 year or more.....	18	7	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	5
Female	4 793	4 702	21	70	259	3 166	410	305	275	223	120	15	14	6
Nursery school.....	79	62	6	11	73	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	190	167	7	16	147	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 149	2 127	8	14	39	2 079	21	2	—	—	—	—	8	—
6 and 7 years.....	847	840	—	7	—	786	44	5	6	—	—	—	—	6
8 years.....	329	329	—	—	—	207	115	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	996	988	—	8	—	45	230	291	260	121	49	—	—	—
4 years.....	163	155	—	8	—	—	—	—	9	102	46	—	6	—
College: 1 year or more.....	40	34	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	15	—	—

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA — Continued														
Negro — Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	39.3	39.7	32.1	30.9	36.8	40.9	37.2	46.7	36.4	36.5	29.7	18.6	...	...
Nursery school.....	39.7	39.9	...	...	41.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	32.2	34.7	...	27.5	30.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	42.2	42.2	...	...	51.4	41.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	38.6	38.2	...	...	...	36.6	54.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	41.1	41.5	...	...	...	44.0	42.7	29.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	40.2	40.6	...	...	...	...	29.1	48.4	34.6	39.5	42.5	...	...	...
4 years.....	28.0	28.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28.4	26.8	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	7.1	4.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	37.3	38.4	14.0	15.4	32.2	38.8	41.3	38.6	42.3	38.8	28.4	7.2	8.1	...
Nursery school.....	39.1	...	...	...	37.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	27.9	32.6	...	10.9	27.3	30.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	39.3	39.9	...	...	...	39.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	39.0	39.4	...	...	...	38.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	36.2	36.6	...	...	...	36.1	40.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	41.2	41.6	...	...	...	...	40.1	40.2	42.1	49.2	19.9	...	...	...
4 years.....	24.7	24.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32.2	19.9	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	11.6	13.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JACKSONVILLE SMSA														
Total														
All Income Levels														
Male	73 402	64 479	2 843	6 080	3 996	42 629	6 094	5 101	4 810	3 864	2 442	1 460	1 503	1 503
Nursery school.....	1 145	307	85	753	1 079	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	3 449	1 061	349	2 039	2 695	754	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	28 629	26 611	1 285	733	222	28 203	38	34	19	25	18	34	22	14
6 and 7 years.....	11 371	10 712	359	300	...	10 317	810	149	46	...	11	12	11	15
8 years.....	6 013	5 657	194	162	...	3 057	2 329	449	112	10	15	38	3	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14 914	14 027	460	427	...	232	2 917	4 464	4 584	2 060	492	99	58	8
4 years.....	3 865	3 526	82	257	...	...	...	5	42	1 730	1 398	491	135	64
College: 1 year or more.....	4 016	2 578	29	1 409	...	...	...	7	39	508	786	1 274	1 402	...
Female	69 696	61 093	3 011	5 592	3 727	40 793	5 270	5 440	4 407	4 298	2 308	1 398	1 297	758
Nursery school.....	1 018	273	42	703	958	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	3 129	871	288	1 970	2 467	662	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	26 515	24 743	1 267	505	302	26 095	10	22	13	19	26	22	6	...
6 and 7 years.....	10 921	10 294	417	210	...	10 427	288	77	41	29	26	16	12	5
8 years.....	4 950	4 516	314	120	...	3 293	1 318	264	30	17	11	9	5	3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15 198	14 433	490	275	...	256	3 646	5 086	4 183	1 601	266	85	59	16
4 years.....	4 561	4 247	108	206	...	...	...	8	13	131	2 587	1 310	355	53
College: 1 year or more.....	3 404	1 716	85	1 603	...	...	...	...	...	51	676	907	1 095	675
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	14 621	13 871	214	536	617	9 055	1 480	1 014	730	616	483	232	241	153
Nursery school.....	187	90	6	91	160	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	536	337	24	175	401	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 233	6 066	117	50	56	6 091	14	17	6	5	4	12	22	6
6 and 7 years.....	2 704	2 650	41	13	...	2 226	325	89	30	...	11	5	11	7
8 years.....	1 315	1 303	12	...	...	521	577	126	44	6	7	31	7	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 546	2 519	7	20	...	55	564	782	630	365	111	22	17	...
4 years.....	670	652	7	11	...	...	...	...	13	232	284	68	52	21
College: 1 year or more.....	430	254	...	176	...	...	...	...	7	8	66	94	136	119
Female	14 327	13 216	332	779	659	8 996	1 155	1 095	826	594	372	223	270	137
Nursery school.....	204	78	...	126	191	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	514	283	67	164	385	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 017	5 866	69	82	83	5 873	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	2 536	2 432	56	48	...	2 335	128	23	21	15	6	8	...	...
8 years.....	976	928	30	18	...	607	264	69	22	9	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 965	2 881	62	22	...	39	763	1 003	743	254	85	42	30	6
4 years.....	610	571	7	32	...	...	...	...	...	294	204	35	18	32
College: 1 year or more.....	505	177	41	287	...	...	...	...	...	16	67	116	207	99
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	19.9	21.5	7.5	8.8	15.4	21.2	24.3	19.9	15.2	15.9	19.8	15.9	16.0	10.2
Nursery school.....	16.3	29.3	...	12.1	14.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	15.5	31.8	6.9	8.6	14.9	17.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	21.8	22.8	9.1	6.8	25.2	21.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	23.8	24.7	11.4	4.3	...	21.6	40.1	59.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	21.9	23.0	6.2	...	...	17.0	24.8	28.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.1	18.0	1.5	4.7	...	23.7	19.3	17.5	13.7	17.7	22.6	...	...	...
4 years.....	17.3	18.5	...	4.3	...	...	...	...	...	13.4	20.3	13.8	38.5	...
College: 1 year or more.....	10.7	9.9	...	12.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.0	12.0	10.7	8.5
Female	20.6	21.6	11.0	13.9	17.7	22.1	21.9	20.1	18.7	13.8	16.1	16.0	20.8	18.1
Nursery school.....	20.0	28.6	...	17.9	19.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	16.4	32.5	23.3	8.3	15.6	19.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22.7	23.7	5.4	16.2	27.5	22.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	23.2	23.6	13.4	22.9	...	22.4	44.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	19.7	20.5	9.6	...	...	18.4	20.0	26.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.5	20.0	12.7	8.0	...	15.2	20.9	19.7	17.8	15.9	32.0	...	...	...
4 years.....	13.4	13.4	...	15.5	...	...	...	...	...	11.4	15.6	9.9	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	14.8	10.3	...	17.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.9	12.8	18.9	14.7

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

JACKSONVILLE SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	18 299	17 312	246	741	881	10 925	1 764	1 198	1 077	897	648	366	308	235
Nursery school.....	265	161	-	104	229	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	678	385	17	276	571	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 961	6 829	116	16	81	6 801	21	17	-	11	-	-	16	14
6 and 7 years.....	3 488	3 417	58	13	-	3 039	339	49	25	-	11	7	6	7
8 years.....	1 670	1 658	12	-	-	848	638	110	59	6	-	6	3	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 630	3 604	19	7	-	94	766	1 022	974	481	176	69	40	8
4 years.....	994	946	7	41	-	-	-	-	19	391	356	150	48	30
College: 1 year or more.....	613	312	17	284	-	-	-	-	-	8	105	134	190	176
Female	18 737	17 305	314	1 118	1 119	10 873	1 605	1 402	1 183	1 037	540	372	393	213
Nursery school.....	250	135	-	115	244	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	896	442	30	424	758	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 098	6 932	140	26	117	6 895	-	-	22	6	9	21	22	6
6 and 7 years.....	3 152	3 068	57	27	-	2 956	106	53	26	-	6	-	-	5
8 years.....	1 335	1 313	16	6	-	806	374	99	27	9	11	9	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 014	3 944	57	13	-	72	1 125	1 243	1 044	351	84	36	43	16
4 years.....	1 232	1 180	-	52	-	-	-	7	64	656	329	93	51	32
College: 1 year or more.....	760	291	14	455	-	-	-	-	-	15	101	213	277	154

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	8 377	8 181	54	142	332	5 270	875	533	448	356	264	125	119	55
Nursery school.....	77	59	-	18	53	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	308	240	4	64	238	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 451	3 435	16	-	41	3 357	14	17	-	-	-	-	16	6
6 and 7 years.....	1 712	1 691	21	-	-	1 423	198	43	19	-	11	-	11	7
8 years.....	817	811	6	-	-	356	322	80	44	6	-	6	3	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 486	1 472	7	7	-	40	341	393	372	222	79	22	17	-
4 years.....	391	385	-	6	-	-	-	-	13	128	158	42	29	21
College: 1 year or more.....	135	88	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	16	55	43	21	-
Female	8 362	7 959	121	286	430	5 323	706	613	542	329	150	103	94	72
Nursery school.....	122	95	-	63	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	308	218	12	78	255	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 510	3 478	20	12	53	3 411	-	-	13	6	-	17	10	-
6 and 7 years.....	1 562	1 498	43	21	-	1 437	75	23	21	-	6	-	-	-
8 years.....	631	615	16	-	-	400	148	52	22	9	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 744	1 708	30	6	-	22	483	538	465	147	33	30	20	6
4 years.....	313	292	-	21	-	-	-	-	21	160	85	10	5	32
College: 1 year or more.....	172	87	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	7	26	46	59	34

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	45.8	47.3	22.0	19.2	37.7	48.2	49.6	44.5	41.6	39.7	40.7	34.2	38.6	23.4
Nursery school.....	29.1	36.6	-	...	23.1	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	45.4	62.3	...	23.2	41.7	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	49.6	50.3	...	...	...	49.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	49.1	49.5	...	...	...	46.8	58.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	48.9	48.9	...	...	...	42.0	50.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	40.9	40.8	...	...	...	...	44.5	38.5	38.2	46.2	44.9	...	...	...
4 years.....	39.3	40.7	-	...	-	-	-	-	...	32.7	44.4	28.0	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	22.0	28.2	-	16.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	41.0	22.6	11.9
Female	44.6	46.0	38.5	25.6	38.4	49.0	44.0	43.7	45.8	31.7	27.8	27.7	23.9	33.8
Nursery school.....	48.8	43.7	-	...	50.0	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	34.4	49.3	...	18.4	33.6	38.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	49.5	50.2	14.3	...	...	49.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	49.6	48.8	...	...	...	48.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	47.3	46.8	...	...	...	49.6	39.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	43.4	43.3	...	...	...	...	42.9	43.3	44.5	41.9	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	25.4	24.7	-	...	-	-	-	-	...	24.4	25.8	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	22.6	29.9	-	18.7	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	21.6	21.3	22.1

MIAMI SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	161 492	134 046	9 808	17 638	11 817	86 824	10 929	11 181	10 129	9 064	6 504	4 590	5 710	4 744
Nursery school.....	4 616	986	390	3 240	4 413	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	9 278	5 967	698	2 613	6 805	2 473	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	57 331	50 867	4 099	2 365	599	56 354	94	52	69	54	28	34	32	15
6 and 7 years.....	23 841	21 370	1 620	851	-	21 865	1 432	309	111	49	25	20	15	15
8 years.....	10 910	9 717	735	458	-	5 480	4 033	1 128	118	56	44	27	24	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	31 387	28 061	1 721	1 605	-	449	5 317	9 665	9 582	4 710	1 243	332	68	21
4 years.....	8 704	7 595	727	727	-	-	53	27	227	4 021	3 165	860	243	108
College: 1 year or more.....	15 425	9 483	163	5 779	-	-	-	-	22	174	1 999	3 317	5 328	4 585
Female	151 508	126 177	11 213	14 118	11 309	84 586	11 429	10 429	9 197	8 508	5 896	3 954	3 823	2 377
Nursery school.....	4 025	760	371	2 894	3 843	182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	9 008	5 813	679	2 516	6 909	2 099	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	54 787	48 172	4 661	1 954	557	53 904	34	69	45	51	19	45	40	23
6 and 7 years.....	22 341	19 690	1 952	699	-	21 281	818	130	29	22	20	16	19	6
8 years.....	11 737	10 216	1 111	410	-	6 614	3 986	827	185	32	18	24	41	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30 147	26 951	1 842	1 354	-	506	6 558	9 361	8 649	3 691	977	280	59	66
4 years.....	8 769	7 693	384	692	-	-	33	33	263	4 515	2 786	905	179	55
College: 1 year or more.....	10 694	6 882	213	3 599	-	-	-	9	26	197	2 076	2 684	3 485	2 217

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

MIAMI SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	25 113	22 092	630	2 391	1 496	14 794	1 755	1 523	1 078	962	915	580	1 174	836
Nursery school.....	547	303	4	240	484	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 179	980	46	153	863	316	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10 364	9 915	330	119	149	10 101	30	15	12	22	7	18	10	—
6 and 7 years.....	4 041	3 895	67	79	—	3 556	363	70	32	—	11	4	—	5
8 years.....	1 583	1 551	19	13	—	644	617	250	33	25	14	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 976	3 733	91	152	—	114	730	1 179	979	616	296	50	12	—
4 years.....	818	664	39	115	—	—	15	9	8	270	362	85	34	35
College: 1 year or more.....	2 605	1 051	34	1 520	—	—	—	—	14	29	225	423	1 118	796
Female	23 388	21 337	687	1 364	1 443	14 054	1 826	1 542	1 425	1 021	708	596	473	300
Nursery school.....	438	206	14	218	418	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 161	915	57	189	867	294	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	9 672	9 230	311	131	158	9 411	19	9	19	16	—	20	12	8
6 and 7 years.....	3 720	3 507	140	73	—	3 450	201	28	16	—	—	10	9	6
8 years.....	1 931	1 820	76	35	—	801	800	238	61	—	7	11	7	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 224	4 054	70	100	—	78	792	1 261	1 273	538	191	63	16	12
4 years.....	1 026	948	12	66	—	—	14	6	46	458	291	169	39	3
College: 1 year or more.....	1 216	657	7	552	—	—	—	—	10	9	219	323	390	265

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	15.6	16.5	6.4	13.6	12.7	17.0	16.1	13.6	10.6	10.6	14.1	12.6	20.6	17.6
Nursery school.....	11.9	30.7	1.0	7.4	11.0	31.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	12.7	16.4	6.6	5.9	12.7	12.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	18.1	19.5	8.1	5.0	24.9	17.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	16.9	18.2	4.1	9.3	—	16.3	25.3	22.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	14.5	16.0	2.6	2.8	—	11.8	15.3	22.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12.7	13.3	5.3	9.5	—	25.4	13.7	12.2	10.2	13.1	23.8	15.1	...	...
4 years.....	9.4	8.7	10.2	15.8	—	—	...	3.5	6.7	11.4	9.9	14.0	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	16.9	11.1	20.9	26.3	—	—	—	...	16.7	11.3	12.8	21.0	17.4	...
Female	15.4	16.9	6.1	9.7	12.8	16.6	16.0	14.8	15.5	12.0	12.0	15.1	12.4	12.6
Nursery school.....	10.9	27.1	3.8	7.5	10.9	11.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	12.9	15.7	8.4	7.5	12.5	14.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17.7	19.2	6.7	6.7	28.4	17.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	16.7	17.8	7.2	10.4	—	16.2	24.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	16.5	17.8	6.8	8.5	—	12.1	20.1	28.8	33.0	—	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.0	15.0	3.8	7.4	—	15.4	12.1	13.5	14.7	14.6	19.5	22.5	...	...
4 years.....	11.7	12.3	3.1	9.5	—	—	...	17.5	10.1	10.4	18.7	21.8	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	11.4	9.5	3.3	15.3	—	—	—	...	4.6	10.5	12.0	11.2	12.0	...

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	30 938	29 271	359	1 308	2 443	18 811	2 375	2 058	1 771	1 343	937	598	365	237
Nursery school.....	735	465	—	270	689	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 933	1 326	8	599	1 556	377	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13 010	12 793	144	73	198	12 662	46	22	23	13	—	29	10	7
6 and 7 years.....	5 103	5 031	51	21	—	4 571	437	54	33	—	—	—	8	—
8 years.....	2 175	2 146	29	—	—	1 023	849	249	32	7	10	5	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 733	5 651	66	16	—	132	1 012	1 723	1 637	820	326	76	7	—
4 years.....	1 208	1 122	28	58	—	—	31	10	46	486	418	181	28	8
College: 1 year or more.....	1 041	737	33	271	—	—	—	—	—	17	183	307	312	222
Female	31 600	29 828	360	1 412	2 723	18 773	2 297	1 978	1 903	1 565	1 014	640	353	354
Nursery school.....	754	415	21	318	713	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	2 157	1 673	31	453	1 742	415	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12 795	12 492	206	97	268	12 375	24	26	11	27	4	21	16	23
6 and 7 years.....	4 765	4 711	35	19	—	4 516	201	15	13	14	—	—	—	6
8 years.....	2 531	2 518	—	13	—	1 328	850	229	98	12	—	7	7	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 789	5 667	49	73	—	98	1 196	1 695	1 711	695	223	128	24	19
4 years.....	1 662	1 575	8	79	—	—	26	13	60	774	509	229	30	21
College: 1 year or more.....	1 147	777	10	360	—	—	—	—	10	43	278	255	276	285

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	11 717	11 369	39	309	826	7 508	894	734	576	412	346	167	145	109
Nursery school.....	287	222	—	65	275	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	589	496	8	85	453	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5 210	5 183	20	7	98	5 037	23	15	2	7	—	18	10	—
6 and 7 years.....	2 176	2 176	—	—	—	1 989	173	6	8	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	714	714	—	—	—	297	295	104	18	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 096	2 087	—	9	—	37	388	604	540	334	167	26	—	—
4 years.....	323	304	—	19	—	—	15	5	8	71	134	67	15	8
College: 1 year or more.....	322	187	11	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	56	120	101
Female	12 085	11 788	56	241	813	7 666	929	728	793	543	338	168	59	48
Nursery school.....	237	170	—	67	229	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	574	487	19	68	463	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5 283	5 242	30	11	121	5 124	9	—	—	9	—	7	5	8
6 and 7 years.....	2 066	2 066	—	—	—	1 974	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
8 years.....	936	929	—	7	—	430	348	96	55	—	—	—	7	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 271	2 246	—	18	—	19	472	632	707	286	90	41	12	12
4 years.....	559	526	—	33	—	—	14	—	21	248	193	72	8	3
College: 1 year or more.....	159	122	—	37	—	—	—	—	10	—	55	48	27	19

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ORLANDO SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	62 364	54 714	2 920	4 730	3 861	35 383	4 495	4 489	4 029	3 693	2 151	1 386	1 414	1 463
Nursery school.....	1 494	335	53	1 106	1 451	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	3 008	1 502	217	1 289	2 221	787	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	23 799	21 926	1 404	469	189	23 520	7	8	28	7	19	21	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	9 303	8 789	381	133	-	8 536	577	147	21	22	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	4 569	4 285	228	56	-	2 383	1 673	443	52	15	-	-	-	3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12 540	11 881	428	231	-	114	2 238	3 886	3 920	1 876	351	135	20	-
4 years.....	3 317	2 983	150	184	-	-	-	5	8	1 759	1 100	343	69	33
College: 1 year or more.....	4 334	3 013	59	1 262	-	-	-	-	14	681	887	1 325	1 427	-
Female	58 638	51 699	3 142	3 797	3 653	34 432	4 429	4 038	4 094	3 285	2 006	1 084	1 091	526
Nursery school.....	1 462	338	67	1 057	1 381	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	2 767	1 585	183	999	2 144	623	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22 102	20 317	1 487	298	128	21 892	12	14	8	-	10	14	19	5
6 and 7 years.....	9 314	8 586	673	55	-	8 940	283	51	19	14	7	-	-	-
8 years.....	4 465	4 141	252	72	-	2 734	1 482	185	50	9	5	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12 204	11 699	338	167	-	162	2 652	3 775	3 962	1 367	201	58	20	7
4 years.....	3 384	3 128	104	152	-	-	-	6	55	1 855	1 184	246	28	10
College: 1 year or more.....	2 940	1 905	38	997	-	-	-	-	7	40	599	766	1 024	504

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	9 953	9 322	161	470	520	6 279	806	601	582	487	204	183	196	95
Nursery school.....	208	127	-	81	198	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	389	305	11	73	264	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 229	4 109	72	48	58	4 129	7	-	21	7	7	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	1 850	1 798	40	12	-	1 591	180	67	-	12	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	739	716	23	-	-	379	272	70	10	8	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 768	1 741	9	18	-	45	347	464	551	261	62	31	7	-
4 years.....	377	351	6	20	-	-	-	-	-	199	86	76	16	-
College: 1 year or more.....	393	175	-	218	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	76	173	95
Female	9 758	9 140	104	514	647	5 924	762	644	597	458	288	134	228	76
Nursery school.....	180	107	-	73	163	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	506	365	-	141	416	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 081	4 018	34	29	68	4 001	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5
6 and 7 years.....	1 429	1 386	40	3	-	1 310	88	10	7	14	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	904	888	10	6	-	467	338	63	31	-	5	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 696	1 682	14	-	-	39	336	565	559	145	37	8	-	7
4 years.....	541	500	-	41	-	-	-	6	-	296	177	62	-	-
College: 1 year or more.....	421	194	6	221	-	-	-	-	-	3	69	57	228	64

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	16.0	17.0	5.5	9.9	13.5	17.7	17.9	13.4	14.4	13.2	9.5	13.2	13.9	6.5
Nursery school.....	13.9	37.9	-	7.3	13.6	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	12.9	20.3	5.1	5.7	11.9	15.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17.8	18.7	5.1	10.2	30.7	17.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	19.9	20.5	10.5	9.0	-	18.6	31.2	45.6	...	...	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	16.2	16.7	10.1	-	-	15.9	16.3	15.8	...	...	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.1	14.7	2.1	7.8	-	...	15.5	11.9	14.1	13.9	17.7	23.0	...	-
4 years.....	11.4	11.8	4.0	10.9	-	-	-	-	-	11.3	7.8	22.2	...	-
College: 1 year or more.....	9.1	5.8	-	17.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.2	8.6	13.1	6.7
Female	16.6	17.7	3.3	13.5	17.7	17.2	15.9	14.6	13.9	14.4	12.4	20.9	14.4	
Nursery school.....	12.3	31.7	-	6.9	11.8	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	18.3	23.0	-	14.1	19.4	14.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	18.5	19.8	2.3	9.7	...	18.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	15.3	16.1	5.9	...	-	14.7	31.1	...	...	...	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	20.2	21.4	4.0	...	-	17.1	22.8	34.1	...	...	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13.9	14.4	4.1	-	-	24.1	12.7	15.0	14.1	10.6	18.4	...	...	-
4 years.....	16.0	16.0	-	27.0	-	-	-	...	-	16.0	14.9	25.2	-	-
College: 1 year or more.....	14.3	10.2	...	22.2	-	-	-	-	-	...	11.5	7.4	22.3	12.7

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	10 146	9 824	62	260	678	6 237	855	702	581	528	251	171	96	47
Nursery school.....	237	158	3	76	227	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	444	375	-	69	377	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 370	4 331	31	8	74	4 260	7	8	14	7	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	1 706	1 706	-	-	-	1 468	132	81	13	12	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	859	859	-	-	-	391	346	106	9	7	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 900	1 878	11	11	-	41	370	507	545	326	77	34	-	-
4 years.....	421	387	10	24	-	-	-	-	-	176	135	92	12	6
College: 1 year or more.....	209	130	7	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	45	84	41
Female	9 725	9 438	53	234	657	5 918	707	677	696	508	257	126	125	54
Nursery school.....	223	125	6	92	215	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	548	484	-	64	393	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 945	3 915	24	6	49	3 871	2	-	-	-	10	-	8	5
6 and 7 years.....	1 445	1 439	6	-	-	1 342	63	26	-	14	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	851	844	7	-	-	495	267	71	-	5	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 947	1 929	10	8	-	47	375	580	667	234	24	13	-	7
4 years.....	520	515	-	5	-	-	-	-	16	253	177	68	6	-
College: 1 year or more.....	246	187	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	7	41	45	111	42

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ORLANDO SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	5 030	4 934	--	94	277	3 267	423	324	278	254	80	87	31	9
Nursery school.....	97	81	--	16	87	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	197	179	--	18	152	45	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 221	2 213	--	8	38	2 155	7	--	14	7	--	--	--	--
6 and 7 years.....	962	962	--	--	--	802	87	61	--	12	--	--	--	--
8 years.....	412	412	--	--	--	231	164	17	--	--	--	--	--	--
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	902	891	--	11	--	24	165	246	264	152	34	17	--	--
4 years.....	172	166	--	6	--	--	--	--	--	83	41	48	--	--
College: 1 year or more.....	67	32	--	35	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	22	31	9
Female	5 163	5 073	--	90	358	3 190	362	388	327	270	140	40	62	26
Nursery school.....	79	64	--	15	71	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	298	260	--	38	246	52	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 137	2 137	--	--	41	2 091	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
6 and 7 years.....	775	775	--	--	--	702	52	7	--	14	--	--	--	--
8 years.....	522	522	--	--	--	307	155	42	13	--	5	--	--	--
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	953	953	--	--	--	30	155	339	314	89	19	--	--	7
4 years.....	288	288	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	167	96	25	--	--
College: 1 year or more.....	111	74	--	37	--	--	--	--	--	--	20	15	62	14

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Total	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	49.6	50.2	50.2	40.9	52.4	49.5	46.2	47.8	48.1	31.9	50.9	...	...
Nursery school.....	40.9	51.3	51.3	38.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	44.4	47.7	47.7	40.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	50.8	51.1	51.1	...	50.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	56.4	56.4	56.4	...	54.6	65.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	48.0	48.0	48.0	...	59.1	47.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	47.5	47.4	47.4	...	...	44.6	48.5	48.4	46.6	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	40.9	42.9	42.9	...	...	...	...	...	47.2	30.4	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	32.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	53.1	53.8	53.8	54.5	53.9	51.2	57.3	47.0	53.1	54.5	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	35.4	...	...	33.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	54.4	53.7	53.7	62.6	33.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	54.2	54.6	54.6	...	54.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	53.6	53.9	53.9	...	52.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	61.3	61.8	61.8	...	62.0	58.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	48.9	49.4	49.4	...	...	41.3	58.4	47.1	38.0	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	55.4	55.9	55.9	...	...	...	...	...	66.0	54.2	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	45.1	39.6	39.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	Male	Female	Total	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	
Male	118 353	102 344	7 423	8 586	7 060	65 558	8 635	8 120	7 724	6 672	4 661	2 962	3 469	3 492
Nursery school.....	2 704	655	97	1 952	2 599	105	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	5 723	2 742	664	2 317	4 163	1 560	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	43 625	38 895	3 561	1 169	298	43 141	31	26	10	21	5	13	26	54
6 and 7 years.....	17 346	15 907	1 063	376	--	16 144	912	178	22	47	13	3	15	12
8 years.....	8 804	8 144	494	166	--	4 363	3 299	879	174	32	9	32	--	16
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	23 288	21 720	1 186	382	--	245	4 377	6 993	7 323	3 185	942	160	50	13
4 years.....	6 838	6 260	311	267	--	--	16	44	195	3 340	2 300	754	129	60
College: 1 year or more.....	10 025	8 021	47	1 957	--	--	--	--	--	47	1 392	2 000	3 249	3 337
Female	112 662	97 699	7 340	7 023	6 527	64 807	8 302	8 075	7 102	6 610	4 125	2 501	2 480	1 533
Nursery school.....	2 229	561	139	1 529	2 143	86	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	5 418	2 929	578	1 911	4 092	1 326	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	42 249	37 687	3 459	1 103	292	41 808	25	20	7	6	35	30	11	15
6 and 7 years.....	16 915	15 382	1 223	310	--	16 343	418	72	11	25	10	18	13	5
8 years.....	8 246	7 637	556	53	--	4 964	2 727	405	41	62	26	14	--	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22 967	21 543	1 035	389	--	280	5 124	7 572	6 915	2 449	400	142	49	36
4 years.....	7 016	6 507	266	243	--	--	8	--	6	122	4 024	2 195	549	54
College: 1 year or more.....	7 022	5 453	84	1 485	--	--	--	--	6	44	1 459	1 748	2 353	1 412

Income Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Total	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	
Male	17 375	16 098	508	769	927	10 305	1 297	1 136	1 018	693	521	415	667	396
Nursery school.....	285	193	--	92	257	28	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	807	590	37	180	606	201	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 231	6 907	259	65	64	7 116	7	8	4	--	5	4	5	18
6 and 7 years.....	2 758	2 597	111	50	--	2 406	226	74	16	18	13	--	5	--
8 years.....	1 429	1 395	22	12	--	529	562	249	66	7	9	--	--	--
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 736	2 647	70	19	--	25	494	805	882	347	132	18	33	--
4 years.....	765	719	9	37	--	--	8	--	50	307	243	137	15	5
College: 1 year or more.....	1 364	1 050	--	314	--	--	--	--	--	14	119	249	609	373
Female	17 366	16 115	592	659	982	10 730	1 262	1 255	885	766	602	311	337	236
Nursery school.....	348	214	6	128	333	15	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	840	652	53	135	580	260	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 239	6 920	215	104	69	7 134	--	8	--	--	10	11	7	--
6 and 7 years.....	2 714	2 577	100	37	--	2 539	104	37	5	12	7	5	5	--
8 years.....	1 302	1 218	77	7	--	710	397	133	25	11	5	14	--	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 241	3 109	112	20	--	72	756	1 077	836	331	109	39	6	15
4 years.....	841	803	20	18	--	--	5	--	19	412	317	50	20	18
College: 1 year or more.....	841	622	9	210	--	--	--	--	--	--	154	192	299	196

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	14.7	15.7	6.8	9.0	13.1	15.7	15.0	14.0	13.2	10.4	11.2	14.0	19.2	11.3
Nursery school	10.5	29.5	—	4.7	9.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	14.1	21.5	5.6	7.8	14.6	12.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	16.6	17.8	7.3	5.6	21.5	16.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	15.9	16.3	10.4	13.3	—	14.9	24.8	41.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	16.2	17.1	4.5	7.2	—	12.1	17.0	28.3	37.9	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.7	12.2	5.9	5.0	—	10.2	11.3	11.5	12.0	10.9	14.0	11.3	—	—
4 years	11.2	11.5	2.9	13.9	—	—	—	—	25.6	9.2	10.6	18.2	—	—
College: 1 year or more	13.6	13.1	—	16.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.5	12.5	18.7	11.2
Female	15.5	16.5	8.1	9.4	15.0	16.6	15.2	15.5	12.5	11.6	14.6	12.4	13.6	15.4
Nursery school	15.6	38.1	4.3	8.4	15.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	15.5	22.3	9.2	7.1	14.2	19.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17.1	18.4	6.2	9.4	23.6	17.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	16.0	16.8	8.2	11.9	—	15.5	24.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	15.8	15.9	13.8	—	—	14.3	14.6	32.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.1	14.4	10.8	5.1	—	25.7	14.8	14.2	12.1	13.5	27.3	27.5	—	—
4 years	12.0	12.3	7.5	7.4	—	—	—	—	—	10.2	14.4	9.1	—	—
College: 1 year or more	12.0	11.4	—	14.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.6	11.0	12.7	13.9
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	17 205	16 197	490	518	1 209	10 475	1 163	1 294	991	910	586	258	190	129
Nursery school	457	294	—	163	427	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	910	749	15	146	680	230	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 161	6 869	228	64	102	7 000	—	16	6	7	—	—	—	18
6 and 7 years	2 754	2 650	83	21	—	2 478	182	58	6	12	13	—	—	5
8 years	1 364	1 322	42	—	—	672	423	236	27	—	—	—	—	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 263	3 195	62	6	—	65	545	984	924	503	156	59	27	—
4 years	909	844	48	17	—	—	13	—	28	388	319	112	35	14
College: 1 year or more	387	274	12	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	87	116	91
Female	17 301	16 227	481	593	1 240	10 845	1 184	1 227	943	835	451	280	137	159
Nursery school	425	278	14	133	397	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	977	784	—	193	780	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	7 147	6 847	199	101	63	7 053	—	8	7	—	3	4	—	9
6 and 7 years	2 771	2 690	81	—	—	2 685	45	8	5	12	—	11	5	—
8 years	1 319	1 255	64	—	—	804	355	94	28	18	5	8	—	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 261	3 163	84	14	—	78	779	1 117	864	337	49	25	3	9
4 years	956	896	23	37	—	—	5	—	39	464	303	128	5	12
College: 1 year or more	445	314	16	115	—	—	—	—	—	4	91	104	124	122
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	7 552	7 311	110	131	446	4 798	607	542	471	310	196	69	87	26
Nursery school	180	134	—	46	159	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	343	299	—	44	236	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 366	3 284	69	13	51	3 302	—	8	—	—	5	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 270	1 243	27	—	—	1 106	118	16	6	6	13	—	—	5
8 years	671	665	6	—	—	243	262	156	10	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 324	1 318	8	—	—	19	219	362	449	182	58	10	27	—
4 years	273	268	—	5	—	—	8	—	6	122	91	33	8	5
College: 1 year or more	123	100	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	26	47	21
Female	7 800	7 539	132	129	511	5 112	546	582	383	324	190	79	29	44
Nursery school	193	168	—	25	178	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	434	373	—	61	311	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 454	3 372	49	33	22	3 417	—	8	—	—	3	4	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 216	1 202	14	—	—	1 146	35	8	5	12	—	5	—	—
8 years	633	597	34	—	—	381	139	61	21	11	5	8	—	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 405	1 387	18	—	—	30	367	505	338	129	21	6	—	9
4 years	391	380	6	5	—	—	5	—	19	172	148	37	5	5
College: 1 year or more	74	60	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	19	19	23
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	43.9	45.1	22.4	25.3	36.9	45.8	52.2	41.9	47.5	34.1	33.4	26.7	45.8	—
Nursery school	39.4	45.6	—	28.2	37.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	37.7	39.9	—	30.1	34.7	46.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	47.0	47.8	30.3	—	—	47.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	46.1	46.9	—	—	—	44.6	64.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	49.2	50.3	—	—	—	36.2	61.9	66.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	40.6	41.3	—	—	—	—	40.2	36.8	48.6	36.2	37.2	—	—	—
4 years	30.0	31.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31.4	28.5	—	—
College: 1 year or more	31.8	36.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	45.1	46.5	27.4	21.8	41.2	47.1	46.1	47.4	40.6	38.8	42.1	28.2	21.2	27.7
Nursery school	45.4	60.4	—	18.8	44.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	44.4	47.6	—	31.6	39.9	62.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	48.3	49.2	24.6	—	—	48.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	43.9	44.7	—	—	—	42.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	48.0	47.6	—	—	—	47.4	39.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	43.1	43.9	—	—	—	—	47.1	45.2	39.1	38.3	—	—	—	—
4 years	40.9	42.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37.1	48.8	—	—
College: 1 year or more	16.6	19.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	8 041	5 986	1 193	862	661	4 397	447	484	568	412	329	187	245	311
Nursery school.....	208	69	7	132	197	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	594	164	165	265	449	145	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 963	2 177	600	186	15	2 940	--	--	--	8	--	--	--	--
6 and 7 years.....	1 091	904	139	48	--	984	73	17	10	--	--	--	--	--
8 years.....	541	436	89	16	--	304	168	51	38	--	--	--	--	--
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 443	1 286	122	35	--	13	206	428	501	233	56	6	--	--
4 years.....	486	409	59	18	--	--	--	8	19	164	200	77	11	7
College: 1 year or more.....	715	541	12	162	--	--	--	--	--	--	73	104	234	304
Female	7 299	5 475	1 145	679	485	4 087	498	511	421	566	249	146	214	122
Nursery school.....	163	37	5	121	154	9	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	351	109	84	158	305	46	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 784	2 069	519	196	26	2 745	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	6
6 and 7 years.....	996	776	166	54	--	944	16	11	--	--	--	--	--	5
8 years.....	530	430	100	--	--	294	209	14	13	--	--	--	--	--
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 525	1 275	205	45	--	29	273	486	379	298	39	21	--	--
4 years.....	493	426	52	15	--	--	--	--	29	268	145	31	14	6
College: 1 year or more.....	457	353	14	90	--	--	--	--	--	--	65	94	193	105

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 115	954	101	60	75	701	50	66	81	50	26	31	23	12
Nursery school.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	85	47	14	24	75	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	431	358	66	7	--	431	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
6 and 7 years.....	269	237	14	18	--	228	7	17	10	7	--	--	--	--
8 years.....	81	81	--	--	--	32	10	14	25	--	--	--	--	--
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	164	157	7	--	--	--	33	35	46	36	14	--	--	--
4 years.....	50	44	--	6	--	--	--	--	--	7	12	31	--	--
College: 1 year or more.....	35	30	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23	12
Female	981	794	117	70	65	511	89	105	58	63	39	--	41	10
Nursery school.....	14	7	--	7	14	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	55	44	3	8	51	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	357	287	39	31	--	350	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	--
6 and 7 years.....	135	99	24	12	--	124	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
8 years.....	71	63	8	--	--	19	44	4	4	--	--	--	--	--
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	273	224	43	6	--	14	45	90	45	57	22	--	--	--
4 years.....	46	46	--	--	--	--	--	--	9	6	17	--	8	6
College: 1 year or more.....	30	24	--	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26	4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	13.9	15.9	8.5	7.0	11.3	15.9	11.2	13.6	14.3	12.1	7.9	16.6	9.4	3.9
Nursery school.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	14.3	28.7	8.5	9.1	16.7	6.9	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	14.5	18.4	11.0	3.8	--	14.7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
6 and 7 years.....	24.7	26.2	10.1	...	--	23.2	...	...	...	...	--	--	--	--
8 years.....	15.0	18.6	--	--	--	10.5	6.0	...	...	...	--	--	--	--
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.4	12.2	...	--	--	--	16.0	8.2	9.2	15.5	...	--	--	--
4 years.....	10.3	10.8	...	--	--	--	--	--	4.3	6.0	...	--	--	--
College: 1 year or more.....	4.9	5.5	--	3.1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9.8	3.9
Female	13.4	14.5	10.2	10.3	13.4	12.5	17.9	20.5	13.8	11.1	15.7	--	19.2	...
Nursery school.....	8.6	...	--	...	9.1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	15.7	...	...	5.1	16.7	...	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12.8	13.9	7.5	15.8	--	12.8	--	--	--	--	--	--	...	--
6 and 7 years.....	13.6	12.8	14.5	...	--	12.9	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
8 years.....	13.4	14.7	...	--	--	6.5	21.1	...	...	...	--	--	--	--
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.9	17.6	21.0	...	--	...	16.5	18.5	11.9	19.1	...	--	--	--
4 years.....	9.3	10.8	--	--	--	--	--	--	...	2.2	11.7	--	--	--
College: 1 year or more.....	6.6	6.8	--	...	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13.5	...

WEST PALM BEACH SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	42 296	36 040	2 785	3 471	2 810	23 819	2 880	3 090	2 721	2 429	1 576	947	966	1 058
Nursery school.....	1 095	255	56	784	1 061	34	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	2 234	1 239	233	762	1 622	612	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16 081	14 141	1 322	618	127	15 842	8	--	23	19	33	14	15	--
6 and 7 years.....	6 335	5 733	442	160	--	5 694	391	137	40	20	22	26	--	5
8 years.....	3 002	2 716	217	69	--	2 985	1 088	299	67	33	30	--	--	--
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8 463	7 695	352	416	--	152	1 393	2 654	2 502	1 265	389	96	7	5
4 years.....	2 122	1 922	104	96	--	--	--	--	75	1 017	702	211	94	23
College: 1 year or more.....	2 964	2 339	59	566	--	--	--	--	14	75	400	600	850	1 025
Female	40 884	34 718	2 649	3 517	2 798	23 564	3 462	2 964	2 562	2 242	1 278	717	792	505
Nursery school.....	1 122	281	92	749	1 077	45	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten.....	2 181	1 092	214	875	1 591	590	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15 356	13 659	1 168	529	130	15 155	15	11	--	8	6	6	8	17
6 and 7 years.....	6 317	5 642	440	235	--	5 842	322	113	13	--	--	11	9	7
8 years.....	3 240	2 924	198	118	--	1 853	1 144	133	65	13	14	9	--	--
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8 261	7 475	415	371	--	79	1 976	2 692	2 420	880	142	54	11	7
4 years.....	2 280	2 037	92	151	--	--	5	15	56	1 329	646	175	41	13
College: 1 year or more.....	2 127	1 608	30	489	--	--	--	--	8	12	470	462	714	461

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

WEST PALM BEACH SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	6 822	6 249	174	399	391	4 136	521	505	398	242	179	125	174	151
Nursery school.....	91	43	—	48	84	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	331	223	4	104	273	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 951	2 784	110	57	34	2 896	—	—	—	6	—	5	10	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 077	1 044	23	10	—	938	82	37	15	—	—	—	—	5
8 years.....	562	519	18	25	—	196	106	11	18	5	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 213	1 110	19	84	—	41	213	362	361	139	61	36	—	—
4 years.....	228	203	—	25	—	—	—	—	11	79	95	22	12	9
College: 1 year or more.....	369	323	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	62	152	137
Female	7 318	6 729	216	373	385	4 612	659	436	412	310	221	122	107	54
Nursery school.....	92	53	—	39	87	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	314	228	13	73	251	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 146	3 014	119	13	47	3 068	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	17
6 and 7 years.....	1 274	1 206	48	20	—	1 135	86	46	7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	675	643	7	25	—	325	268	37	36	—	9	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 246	1 141	13	92	—	16	297	353	353	174	34	12	—	7
4 years.....	284	237	9	38	—	—	—	—	16	136	97	35	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	287	207	7	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	69	107	30

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	16.1	17.3	6.2	11.5	13.9	17.4	18.1	16.3	14.6	10.0	11.4	13.2	18.0	14.3	
Nursery school.....	8.3	16.9	—	6.1	7.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kindergarten.....	14.8	18.0	1.7	13.6	16.8	9.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	18.4	19.7	8.3	9.2	...	18.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6 and 7 years.....	17.0	18.2	5.2	6.3	...	16.5	21.0	27.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	18.7	19.1	8.3	...	...	13.2	20.8	35.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.3	14.4	5.4	20.2	...	27.0	15.3	13.6	14.4	11.0	15.7	...	...	...
4 years.....	10.7	10.6	—	...	...	—	—	—	...	7.8	13.5	10.4	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	12.4	13.8	—	8.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.5	10.3	17.9	13.4	
Female	17.9	19.4	8.2	10.6	13.8	19.6	19.0	14.7	16.1	13.8	17.3	17.0	13.5	10.7	
Nursery school.....	8.2	18.9	—	5.2	8.1	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kindergarten.....	14.4	20.9	6.1	8.3	15.8	10.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20.5	22.1	10.2	2.5	...	20.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	20.2	21.4	10.9	8.5	...	19.4	26.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	20.8	22.0	3.5	...	...	17.5	23.4	27.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.1	15.3	3.1	24.8	...	...	15.0	13.1	14.6	19.8	23.9	...	...	...
4 years.....	12.5	11.6	...	25.2	...	...	—	—	...	10.2	15.0	20.0	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	13.5	12.9	...	14.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.2	14.9	15.0	6.5

Negro

All Income Levels

	Male	Female	Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	9 519	9 065	171	283	708	5 800	688	672	509	460	398	101	116	67	
Nursery school.....	159	97	8	54	152	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kindergarten.....	584	429	25	130	500	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 229	4 110	103	16	56	4 114	—	—	10	19	25	—	5	—	
6 and 7 years.....	1 539	1 521	18	—	—	1 266	144	71	25	20	—	—	—	—	
8 years.....	720	720	—	—	—	278	253	139	18	27	5	—	—	—	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 712	1 681	11	20	—	51	291	462	445	279	164	15	—	5	
4 years.....	406	383	—	23	—	—	—	—	11	115	172	61	31	16	
College: 1 year or more.....	170	124	6	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	12	80	46	
Female	9 863	9 384	97	382	673	6 114	867	648	570	452	215	122	136	66	
Nursery school.....	209	134	—	75	199	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kindergarten.....	507	347	—	160	412	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 282	4 230	52	—	62	4 186	15	5	—	6	2	—	—	6	
6 and 7 years.....	1 693	1 688	5	—	—	1 457	176	53	7	—	—	—	—	—	
8 years.....	765	750	15	—	—	329	296	69	44	13	14	—	—	—	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 739	1 706	13	20	—	37	380	511	507	230	55	12	—	7	
4 years.....	378	342	7	29	—	—	—	10	12	209	74	51	22	—	
College: 1 year or more.....	290	187	5	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	57	114	53	

Income Below Poverty Level

	Male	Female	Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	4 246	4 124	25	97	247	2 762	314	329	256	143	114	23	43	15	
Nursery school.....	43	30	—	13	36	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kindergarten.....	177	131	—	46	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 996	1 968	12	16	34	1 956	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	
6 and 7 years.....	688	678	10	—	—	599	57	17	15	—	—	—	—	—	
8 years.....	403	403	—	—	—	165	127	77	11	18	5	—	—	—	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	749	731	3	15	—	35	130	235	219	82	33	15	—	—	
4 years.....	153	146	—	7	—	—	—	—	11	37	76	8	12	9	
College: 1 year or more.....	37	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	6	
Female	4 489	4 418	27	44	240	2 911	378	259	281	208	117	52	23	20	
Nursery school.....	29	22	—	7	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kindergarten.....	205	183	—	22	164	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 057	2 050	7	—	47	1 994	8	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	
6 and 7 years.....	816	816	—	—	—	705	74	30	7	—	—	—	—	—	
8 years.....	376	369	7	—	—	155	168	23	21	—	9	—	—	—	
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	743	730	13	—	—	16	128	206	246	101	27	12	—	7	
4 years.....	197	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	107	57	26	—	—	
College: 1 year or more.....	66	51	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	12	23	7	

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

WEST PALM BEACH SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	44.6	45.5	14.6	34.3	34.9	47.6	45.6	49.0	50.3	31.1	28.6	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	27.0	...	...	...	23.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	30.3	30.5	...	...	35.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	47.2	47.9	...	...	...	47.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	44.7	44.6	...	...	...	47.3	39.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	56.0	56.0	...	...	...	59.4	50.2	55.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	43.8	43.5	...	...	...	...	44.7	50.9	49.2	29.4	20.1	...	...	...
4 years.....	37.7	38.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44.2	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	21.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	45.5	47.1	...	11.5	35.7	47.6	43.6	40.0	49.3	46.0	54.4	...	...	16.9
Nursery school.....	13.9	16.4	...	...	14.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	40.4	52.7	...	13.8	39.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	48.0	48.3	...	...	...	47.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	48.2	48.3	...	...	...	48.4	42.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	49.2	49.2	...	...	...	47.1	56.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	42.7	42.8	...	...	...	...	33.7	40.3	48.5	43.9	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	52.1	57.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51.2	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	22.8	27.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

FORT LAUDERDALE

Total

All Income Levels

Male	15 163	12 024	1 178	1 961	889	7 952	1 045	1 117	989	884	567	394	693	633
Nursery school.....	329	41	26	262	314	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	717	202	84	431	503	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5 108	4 388	503	217	72	4 990	7	9	7	...	5	...	18	...
6 and 7 years.....	2 172	1 816	216	140	...	2 031	114	16	7	...	4	...	...	...
8 years.....	1 318	1 198	52	68	...	640	509	93	33	...	...	27	16	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 933	2 544	188	201	...	62	409	993	920	420	91	18	20	...
4 years.....	925	830	72	23	...	...	6	6	22	455	283	98	21	34
College: 1 year or more.....	1 661	1 005	37	619	...	...	...	...	...	9	184	251	618	599
Female	14 097	11 411	1 255	1 431	831	7 623	1 156	1 063	1 015	950	482	349	412	216
Nursery school.....	390	47	34	309	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	513	162	70	281	410	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 692	3 958	498	236	31	4 632	15	...	14	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	2 199	1 908	219	72	...	2 133	50	12	...	...	...	4	...	...
8 years.....	1 109	984	77	48	...	703	344	45	8	...	...	9	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 350	2 925	278	147	...	52	747	1 006	1 007	425	57	15	41	...
4 years.....	891	808	41	42	...	...	...	...	...	503	284	90	10	4
College: 1 year or more.....	953	619	38	296	...	...	...	...	...	8	141	231	361	212

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 605	2 192	74	339	130	1 430	202	191	144	112	51	64	176	105
Nursery school.....	33	16	5	12	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	110	71	...	39	68	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	998	953	45	...	29	950	...	9	...	...	...	...	10	...
6 and 7 years.....	360	347	13	...	...	315	30	8	7	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	239	239	...	...	...	84	117	25	13	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	470	389	11	70	...	39	55	149	116	73	19	7	12	...
4 years.....	100	96	...	4	...	...	...	...	8	39	23	21	9	...
College: 1 year or more.....	295	81	...	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	36	145	105
Female	2 255	2 056	92	107	124	1 416	177	184	122	123	42	37	23	7
Nursery school.....	32	27	...	5	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	78	59	...	19	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	924	843	57	24	14	895	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	420	398	22	...	...	413	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	128	113	8	7	...	89	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	509	501	...	8	...	19	116	184	122	54	14	...	...	...
4 years.....	82	69	5	8	...	...	...	...	...	69	13	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	82	46	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	37	23	7

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	17.2	18.2	6.3	17.3	14.6	18.0	19.3	17.1	14.6	12.7	9.0	16.2	25.4	16.6
Nursery school.....	10.0	...	...	4.6	10.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	15.3	35.1	...	9.0	13.5	19.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	19.5	21.7	8.9	...	...	19.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	16.6	19.1	6.0	...	...	15.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	18.1	19.9	...	...	...	13.1	...	23.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.0	15.3	5.9	34.8	...	...	13.4	15.0	12.6	17.4	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	10.8	11.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.6	8.1	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	17.8	8.1	...	34.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.9	14.3	23.5	17.5
Female	16.0	18.0	7.3	7.5	14.9	18.6	15.3	17.3	12.0	12.9	8.7	10.6	5.6	3.2
Nursery school.....	8.2	...	...	1.6	8.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	15.2	36.4	...	6.8	19.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	19.7	21.3	11.4	10.2	...	19.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	19.1	20.9	10.0	...	...	19.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	11.5	11.5	...	...	...	12.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.2	17.1	...	5.4	...	...	15.5	18.3	12.1	12.7	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	9.2	8.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.7	4.6	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	8.6	7.4	...	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.6	16.0	6.4	3.3

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

JACKSONVILLE—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	14 621	13 871	214	536	617	9 055	1 480	1 014	730	616	483	232	241	153
Nursery school.....	187	90	6	91	160	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	536	337	24	175	401	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 233	6 066	117	50	56	6 091	14	17	6	5	4	12	22	6
6 and 7 years.....	2 704	2 650	41	13	—	2 226	325	89	30	—	11	5	11	7
8 years.....	1 315	1 303	12	—	—	521	577	126	44	6	7	31	3	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 546	2 519	7	20	—	55	564	782	630	365	111	22	17	—
4 years.....	670	652	7	11	—	—	—	—	13	232	284	68	52	21
College: 1 year or more.....	430	254	—	176	—	—	—	—	7	8	66	94	136	119
Female	14 327	13 216	332	779	659	8 996	1 155	1 095	826	594	372	223	270	137
Nursery school.....	204	78	—	126	191	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	514	283	67	164	385	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 017	5 866	69	82	83	5 873	—	—	13	6	10	22	10	—
6 and 7 years.....	2 536	2 432	56	48	—	2 335	128	23	21	15	6	8	—	—
8 years.....	976	928	30	18	—	607	264	69	22	9	—	—	5	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 965	2 881	62	22	—	39	763	1 003	743	254	85	42	30	6
4 years.....	610	571	7	32	—	—	—	—	27	294	204	35	18	32
College: 1 year or more.....	505	177	41	287	—	—	—	—	—	16	67	116	207	99

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	19.9	21.5	7.5	8.8	15.4	21.2	24.3	19.9	15.2	15.9	19.8	15.9	16.0	10.2
Nursery school.....	16.3	29.3	...	12.1	14.8	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	15.5	31.8	6.9	8.6	14.9	17.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	21.8	22.8	9.1	6.8	25.2	21.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	23.8	24.7	11.4	4.3	—	21.6	40.1	59.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	21.9	23.0	6.2	—	—	17.0	24.8	28.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.1	18.0	1.5	4.7	—	23.7	19.3	17.5	13.7	17.7	22.6	...	...	...
4 years.....	17.3	18.5	...	4.3	—	—	—	—	...	...	13.4	20.3	13.8	38.5
College: 1 year or more.....	10.7	9.9	—	12.5	—	—	—	—	...	...	13.0	12.0	10.7	8.5
Female	20.6	21.6	11.0	13.9	17.7	22.1	21.9	20.1	18.7	13.8	16.1	16.0	20.8	18.1
Nursery school.....	20.0	28.6	—	17.9	19.9	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	16.4	32.5	23.3	8.3	15.6	19.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22.7	23.7	5.4	16.2	27.5	22.5	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	23.2	23.6	13.4	22.9	—	22.4	44.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	19.7	20.5	9.6	—	—	18.4	20.0	26.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.5	20.0	12.7	8.0	—	15.2	20.9	19.7	17.8	15.9	32.0	...	...	...
4 years.....	13.4	13.4	...	15.5	—	—	—	—	...	...	11.4	15.6	9.9	...
College: 1 year or more.....	14.8	10.3	...	17.9	—	—	—	—	...	...	9.9	12.8	18.9	14.7

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	18 299	17 312	246	741	881	10 925	1 764	1 198	1 077	897	648	366	308	235
Nursery school.....	265	161	—	104	229	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	678	385	17	276	571	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 961	6 829	116	16	81	6 801	21	17	—	11	—	—	16	14
6 and 7 years.....	3 488	3 417	58	13	—	3 039	339	49	25	—	11	7	11	7
8 years.....	1 670	1 658	12	—	—	848	638	110	59	6	—	6	3	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 630	3 604	19	7	—	94	766	1 022	974	481	176	69	40	8
4 years.....	994	946	7	41	—	—	—	—	19	391	356	150	48	30
College: 1 year or more.....	613	312	17	284	—	—	—	—	—	8	105	134	190	176
Female	18 737	17 305	314	1 118	1 119	10 873	1 605	1 402	1 183	1 037	540	372	393	213
Nursery school.....	250	135	—	115	244	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	896	442	30	424	758	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 098	6 932	140	26	117	6 895	—	—	—	22	6	9	21	6
6 and 7 years.....	3 152	3 068	57	27	—	2 956	106	53	26	—	6	—	—	5
8 years.....	1 335	1 313	16	6	—	806	374	99	27	9	11	9	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 014	3 944	57	13	—	72	1 125	1 243	1 044	351	84	36	43	16
4 years.....	1 232	1 180	—	52	—	—	—	—	7	64	656	329	93	32
College: 1 year or more.....	760	291	14	455	—	—	—	—	—	15	101	213	277	154

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	8 377	8 181	54	142	332	5 270	875	533	448	356	264	125	119	55
Nursery school.....	77	59	—	18	53	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	308	240	4	64	238	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 451	3 435	16	—	41	3 357	14	17	—	—	—	—	16	6
6 and 7 years.....	1 712	1 691	21	—	—	1 423	198	43	19	—	11	—	11	7
8 years.....	817	811	6	—	—	356	322	80	44	6	—	6	3	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 486	1 472	7	7	—	40	341	393	372	222	79	22	17	—
4 years.....	391	385	—	6	—	—	—	—	13	128	158	42	29	21
College: 1 year or more.....	135	88	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	55	43	21
Female	8 362	7 955	121	286	430	5 323	706	613	542	329	150	103	94	72
Nursery school.....	122	59	—	63	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	308	218	12	78	255	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 510	3 478	20	12	53	3 411	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 562	1 498	43	21	—	1 437	75	—	13	6	—	17	10	—
8 years.....	631	615	16	—	—	400	148	23	21	—	6	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 744	1 708	6	6	—	22	483	538	465	147	33	30	20	6
4 years.....	313	292	—	21	—	—	—	—	21	160	85	10	5	32
College: 1 year or more.....	172	87	—	85	—	—	—	—	—	7	26	46	59	34

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

MIAMI—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	10 835	10 165	159	511	909	6 624	757	704	592	505	337	177	161	69
Nursery school.....	305	209	—	96	287	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	618	328	—	290	524	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 665	4 583	50	32	98	4 528	8	7	6	—	—	8	10	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 675	1 648	22	5	—	1 542	100	26	7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	652	630	22	—	—	361	211	63	—	7	10	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 077	2 029	41	7	—	81	423	608	547	280	126	12	—	—
4 years.....	485	449	13	23	—	—	15	—	32	201	142	78	9	8
College: 1 year or more.....	358	289	11	58	—	—	—	—	—	17	59	79	142	61
Female	11 098	10 293	148	657	1 042	6 450	743	725	653	563	369	249	148	156
Nursery school.....	325	165	7	153	298	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	775	566	—	209	610	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4 589	4 442	89	58	134	4 371	19	9	—	18	4	21	5	8
6 and 7 years.....	1 500	1 470	17	13	—	1 411	64	10	9	—	—	—	—	6
8 years.....	819	819	—	—	—	445	239	89	27	12	—	—	7	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 043	2 000	25	18	—	31	409	604	581	272	90	32	24	—
4 years.....	617	565	—	52	—	—	12	13	36	233	201	111	—	11
College: 1 year or more.....	430	266	10	154	—	—	—	—	—	28	74	85	112	131

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	4 138	4 006	11	121	322	2 696	323	221	148	134	144	38	72	40
Nursery school.....	149	116	—	33	137	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	186	139	—	47	147	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 800	1 800	—	—	38	1 748	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	—
6 and 7 years.....	775	775	—	—	—	735	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	231	231	—	—	—	130	67	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	740	740	—	—	—	32	208	187	140	101	66	6	—	—
4 years.....	133	120	—	13	—	—	8	—	8	33	57	10	9	8
College: 1 year or more.....	124	85	11	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	18	53	32
Female	4 211	4 130	7	74	300	2 710	291	263	283	143	131	57	19	14
Nursery school.....	93	66	—	27	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	200	186	—	14	169	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 976	1 970	—	6	38	1 914	9	—	—	—	—	7	—	8
6 and 7 years.....	619	619	—	—	—	591	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
8 years.....	319	319	—	—	—	165	92	37	18	—	—	—	7	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	795	782	7	6	—	9	168	226	250	75	41	14	12	—
4 years.....	184	163	—	21	—	—	—	—	15	68	73	28	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	8	—	—

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	38.2	39.4	6.9	23.7	35.4	40.7	42.7	31.4	25.0	26.5	42.7	21.5	44.7	...
Nursery school.....	48.9	55.5	—	...	47.7	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	30.1	42.4	—	16.2	28.1	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	38.6	39.3	—	—	—	38.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	46.3	47.0	—	—	—	47.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	35.4	36.7	—	—	—	36.0	31.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	35.6	36.5	—	—	—	—	49.2	30.8	25.6	36.1	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	27.4	26.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.4	40.1	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	34.6	29.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37.3	—
Female	37.9	40.1	4.7	11.3	28.8	42.0	39.2	36.3	43.3	25.4	35.5	22.9	12.8	9.0
Nursery school.....	28.6	40.0	—	17.6	31.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	25.8	32.9	—	6.7	27.7	18.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	43.1	44.3	—	—	28.4	43.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	41.3	42.1	—	—	—	41.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	38.9	38.9	—	—	—	37.1	38.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	38.9	39.1	—	—	—	—	41.1	37.4	43.0	27.6	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	29.8	28.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29.2	36.3	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	5.8	9.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	17 518	14 205	1 262	2 051	1 019	9 900	1 042	1 182	1 189	979	662	437	630	478
Nursery school.....	361	124	66	171	302	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	906	558	94	254	633	273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 832	5 918	430	484	84	6 710	13	5	—	20	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	2 806	2 264	292	250	—	2 438	43	36	7	11	4	—	10	—
8 years.....	1 144	985	80	79	—	366	481	230	28	19	—	—	8	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 378	2 823	263	292	—	54	284	898	1 103	728	197	69	37	8
4 years.....	672	524	28	120	—	—	7	6	14	191	317	58	57	22
College: 1 year or more.....	1 419	1 009	401	—	—	—	—	—	8	14	125	306	528	438
Female	16 977	13 305	1 754	1 918	935	9 481	1 299	1 180	1 156	934	751	647	392	202
Nursery school.....	305	63	25	217	279	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	855	575	64	214	591	264	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 492	5 277	723	492	65	6 403	—	5	8	—	7	4	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	2 480	2 066	280	134	—	2 220	192	29	9	6	—	—	6	—
8 years.....	1 516	1 128	283	105	—	522	689	247	27	8	6	16	7	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 489	2 864	287	338	—	46	418	899	1 074	687	278	70	10	7
4 years.....	786	604	38	144	—	—	—	—	38	219	313	182	21	13
College: 1 year or more.....	1 054	728	52	274	—	—	—	—	—	14	147	369	348	176

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

MIAMI—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

Male		Female	
Nursery school	3 488	3 198	103
Kindergarten	59	35	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 601	1 553	21
6 and 7 years	597	561	6
8 years	323	313	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	486	396	47
4 years	113	85	9
College: 1 year or more	189	160	4

Type of school	Age													
	Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years	
Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	3 488	3 198	103	187	141	2 263	216	230	171	142	132	51	98	24
Nursery school	44	35	4	20	46	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	120	95	12	13	81	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 601	1 553	21	27	14	1 581	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	597	561	6	30	—	526	43	8	5	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	323	313	—	10	—	87	129	80	15	8	11	4	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	486	396	47	43	—	17	44	142	151	88	32	—	12	—
4 years	113	85	9	19	—	—	—	—	—	26	63	5	13	6
College: 1 year or more	189	160	4	25	—	—	—	—	—	14	42	42	73	18

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male		Female	
Nursery school	19.9	22.5	8.2
Kindergarten	16.3	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13.2	17.0	...
6 and 7 years	23.4	26.2	4.9
8 years	21.3	24.8	2.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.2	31.8	...
4 years	14.4	14.0	17.9
College: 1 year or more	16.8	16.2	...
	13.3	15.9	6.2

141	2 263	216	230	171	142	132	51	98	24
46	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
81	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	1 581	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	526	43	8	5	—	—	—	—	—
—	87	129	80	15	8	11	4	—	—
—	17	44	142	151	88	32	—	12	—
—	—	—	—	—	26	63	5	13	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	14	42	42	73
170	2 085	300	290	240	101	83	78	38	20
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
111	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	1 503	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	390	53	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	92	191	60	6	—	—	—	—	—
—	22	56	221	234	78	73	10	4	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	23	10	49	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	34	14

ORLANDO

Total

All Income Levels

Male		Female	
Nursery school	11 955	10 655	379
Kindergarten	354	127	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 439	4 206	206
6 and 7 years	1 565	1 533	21
8 years	921	887	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 452	2 366	53
4 years	712	639	16
College: 1 year or more	979	680	—

810	6 451	827	817	862	787	445	274	358	324
350	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
376	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84	4 329	7	—	—	—	—	7	12	—
—	1 410	118	29	8	—	—	—	—	—
—	513	304	82	15	7	—	—	—	—
—	38	398	706	839	350	66	55	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	430	192	59	10	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	180	148	348	303
11 502	10 186	532	784	839	6 232	852	751	915	639
331	132	28	171	323	8	—	—	—	—
615	403	50	162	505	110	—	—	—	—
4 033	3 768	224	41	11	3 969	12	8	—	—
1 676	1 552	113	11	—	1 632	29	15	—	—
805	729	47	29	—	469	260	40	31	—
2 452	2 356	59	37	—	44	551	682	864	260
809	741	6	62	—	—	—	6	20	374
781	505	5	271	—	—	—	—	5	159

Income Below Poverty Level

Male		Female	
Nursery school	2 844	2 721	37
Kindergarten	60	53	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 312	1 284	20
6 and 7 years	447	442	5
8 years	222	217	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	519	519	—
4 years	119	113	—
College: 1 year or more	87	37	—

160	1 797	270	151	177	122	67	57	59	6
56	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	1 264	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	369	71	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	105	101	10	6	—	—	—	—	—
—	25	91	134	171	68	10	20	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	54	30	25	10	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	20	12	49	6
239	1 808	184	200	187	121	134	75	100	21
66	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
162	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	1 268	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	389	17	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	119	84	15	17	—	—	—	—	—
—	12	83	172	170	48	19	—	—	—
—	—	—	6	—	73	73	31	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	37	37	100	21

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ORLANDO—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	24.0	25.5	9.8	11.7	19.8	27.9	32.6	18.5	20.5	15.5	15.1	20.8	16.5	1.9
Nursery school.....	16.9	...	...	3.2	16.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	18.8	25.8	...	13.9	18.6	19.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.6	30.5	9.7	...	...	29.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	28.6	28.8	...	...	...	26.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	24.1	24.5	...	...	...	20.5	33.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21.2	21.9	...	...	...	...	22.9	19.0	20.4	19.4	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	16.7	17.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.6	15.6	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	8.9	5.4	...	16.7	...	...	...	...	...	11.1	8.1	14.1	2.0	...
Female	26.7	27.7	3.2	29.1	28.5	29.0	21.6	26.6	20.4	18.9	26.7	23.9	31.3	15.1
Nursery school.....	22.4	37.9	...	14.0	20.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	28.3	31.8	...	28.4	32.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31.9	33.7	4.5	...	...	31.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	24.6	26.2	...	...	...	23.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	29.8	32.9	...	...	...	25.4	32.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.6	21.4	...	...	...	...	15.1	25.2	19.7	18.5	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	22.6	21.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.5	24.3	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	25.0	14.1	...	45.8	...	...	...	...	...	23.3	19.3	34.4	15.7	...

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	4 388	4 216	25	147	323	2 750	293	289	277	198	106	57	57	38
Nursery school.....	172	102	3	67	168	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	121	104	...	17	97	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 075	2 045	22	8	58	2 010	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	607	607	...	...	...	555	40	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	314	314	...	...	...	131	142	34	7	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	830	830	...	...	...	26	104	243	277	124	27	29	...	...
4 years.....	146	132	...	14	...	...	...	...	67	64	9	...	...	6
College: 1 year or more.....	123	82	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	15	19	57	32	...
Female	4 359	4 184	27	148	370	2 654	250	265	326	171	162	77	65	19
Nursery school.....	160	94	6	60	152	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	271	241	...	30	207	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 811	1 790	15	6	11	1 790	2	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
6 and 7 years.....	650	644	6	...	...	618	17	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	297	297	...	...	...	155	103	27	7	5	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	794	786	...	8	...	19	128	223	303	94	19	8	...	...
4 years.....	266	261	...	5	...	...	...	...	16	77	122	45	6	...
College: 1 year or more.....	110	71	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	16	24	51	19	...

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 083	2 051	...	32	102	1 379	187	123	128	89	28	28	19	...
Nursery school.....	44	37	...	7	40	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	47	47	...	...	28	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 039	1 031	...	8	34	998	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	319	319	...	...	...	278	34	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	135	135	...	...	...	61	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	408	408	...	...	...	19	72	116	128	57	4	12	...	...
4 years.....	65	59	...	6	...	...	...	...	32	24	9	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	26	15	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	7	19	...	...	...
Female	2 239	2 176	...	63	178	1 391	151	156	142	77	84	17	29	14
Nursery school.....	56	41	...	15	48	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	131	108	...	23	119	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	968	968	...	...	11	957	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	330	330	...	...	...	306	17	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	189	189	...	...	...	96	66	15	7	5	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	400	400	...	...	...	12	68	134	135	32	19	...	...	...
4 years.....	115	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	60	10	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	50	25	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	7	29	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	47.5	48.6	...	21.8	31.6	50.1	63.8	42.6	46.2	44.9	...	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	25.6	...	...	...	23.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	50.1	50.4	...	...	...	49.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	52.6	52.6	...	...	...	50.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	43.0	43.0	...	...	...	...	52.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	49.2	49.2	...	...	...	...	...	47.7	46.2	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	44.5	44.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	51.4	52.0	...	42.6	48.1	52.4	60.4	58.9	43.6	45.0	51.9	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	35.0	...	...	...	31.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	48.3	...	...	...	57.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	53.5	54.1	...	...	...	53.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	50.8	51.2	...	...	...	49.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	63.6	63.6	...	...	...	61.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	50.4	50.9	...	...	...	...	...	60.1	44.6	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	43.2	44.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ST. PETERSBURG

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	21 824	18 598	1 724	1 504	1 452	11 652	1 532	1 434	1 494	1 474	965	561	518	744
Nursery school.....	685	175	40	470	670	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	971	645	82	244	712	259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 918	6 828	831	259	70	7 811	—	12	—	7	—	—	—	18
6 and 7 years.....	2 547	2 650	222	75	—	2 764	113	42	6	12	—	—	—	10
8 years.....	1 451	1 298	147	6	—	733	510	158	44	—	—	—	—	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 484	4 112	286	86	—	70	896	1 222	1 401	694	149	29	10	13
4 years.....	1 505	1 357	116	32	—	—	13	—	43	761	509	130	37	12
College: 1 year or more.....	1 865	1 533	—	332	—	—	—	—	—	—	307	402	461	695
Female	20 596	17 880	1 545	1 171	1 275	11 491	1 484	1 496	1 384	1 267	842	616	479	262
Nursery school.....	446	86	51	309	446	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 015	724	80	211	748	267	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7 238	6 396	724	118	81	7 134	—	6	—	—	—	13	4	—
6 and 7 years.....	3 219	2 894	258	67	—	3 134	64	—	5	5	—	11	—	—
8 years.....	1 543	1 416	116	11	—	913	531	65	22	7	5	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 264	3 932	248	84	—	43	889	1 425	1 340	443	60	43	6	15
4 years.....	1 330	1 208	52	70	—	—	—	—	17	812	383	113	5	—
College: 1 year or more.....	1 541	1 224	16	301	—	—	—	—	—	—	394	436	464	247

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 195	2 901	157	137	243	1 940	184	211	173	182	81	50	42	89
Nursery school.....	84	59	—	25	75	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	188	157	9	22	146	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 397	1 305	84	8	22	1 357	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
6 and 7 years.....	521	481	40	—	—	444	65	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	184	173	11	—	—	88	48	34	14	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	498	482	13	3	—	—	63	177	145	93	15	—	5	—
4 years.....	132	132	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	83	28	5	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	191	112	—	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	45	37	71
Female	3 432	3 128	148	156	181	2 070	280	227	217	164	136	90	41	26
Nursery school.....	53	30	6	17	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	172	126	7	39	118	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 389	1 306	62	21	10	1 372	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	806	563	36	7	—	566	25	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	246	211	28	7	—	78	117	31	15	—	5	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	624	615	9	—	—	—	138	196	197	55	23	6	—	9
4 years.....	178	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	57	17	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	164	99	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	55	41	17

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	14.6	15.6	9.1	9.1	16.7	16.6	12.0	14.7	11.6	12.3	8.4	8.9	8.1	12.0
Nursery school.....	12.3	33.7	—	5.3	11.2	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	19.4	24.3	...	9.0	20.5	16.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17.6	19.1	10.1	3.1	...	17.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
6 and 7 years.....	17.7	18.2	18.0	—	—	16.1	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	12.7	13.3	7.5	—	—	12.0	—	9.4	21.5	...	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.1	11.7	4.5	...	—	—	7.0	14.5	10.3	13.4	10.1	—	...	—
4 years.....	8.8	9.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	10.9	5.5	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	10.2	7.3	—	23.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.4	11.2	8.0	10.2
Female	16.7	17.5	9.6	13.3	14.2	18.0	18.9	15.2	15.7	12.9	16.2	14.6	8.6	9.9
Nursery school.....	11.9	...	...	5.5	11.9	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	16.9	17.4	...	18.5	15.8	20.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	19.2	20.4	8.6	...	...	19.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
6 and 7 years.....	18.8	19.5	14.0	...	...	18.1	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	15.9	14.9	...	...	—	8.5	22.0	...	...	...	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.6	15.6	3.6	—	—	—	15.5	13.8	14.7	12.4	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	13.4	14.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.8	14.9	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	10.6	8.1	—	21.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.9	12.6	8.8	6.9

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	5 052	4 665	212	175	442	3 084	288	299	283	344	186	41	41	44
Nursery school.....	146	105	—	41	137	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	347	291	—	56	247	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 156	2 011	113	32	58	2 083	—	8	—	7	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	818	766	36	16	—	709	60	31	6	12	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	318	293	25	—	—	159	63	73	17	—	—	—	—	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	892	873	13	6	—	24	152	187	250	182	75	17	5	—
4 years.....	293	268	25	—	—	—	13	—	10	143	103	10	8	6
College: 1 year or more.....	82	58	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	14	28	32
Female	5 063	4 707	205	151	354	3 179	342	370	232	265	141	81	39	60
Nursery school.....	77	57	4	16	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	331	258	—	73	241	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 088	1 962	106	20	36	2 052	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	893	871	22	—	—	865	7	—	5	5	—	11	—	—
8 years.....	357	311	46	—	—	158	129	36	22	7	5	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	904	877	27	—	—	14	206	334	205	113	9	14	—	9
4 years.....	285	258	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	140	98	47	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	128	113	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	9	39	51

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ST. PETERSBURG—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	1 991	1 880	67	44	174	1 312	116	100	113	113	35	5	15	6
Nursery school.....	60	52	—	8	51	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	134	112	—	22	101	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	932	878	46	8	22	910	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	365	344	21	—	—	298	55	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	119	119	—	—	—	62	23	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	299	299	—	—	—	—	32	66	107	74	15	—	5	—
4 years.....	58	58	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	33	12	5	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	24	18	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	10	6
Female	2 229	2 081	81	67	135	1 447	181	154	107	81	71	31	5	17
Nursery school.....	39	30	—	9	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	145	106	—	39	91	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	986	935	37	14	5	981	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	366	359	7	—	—	344	7	—	5	5	—	5	—	—
8 years.....	188	160	28	—	—	68	71	15	—	—	5	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	360	351	9	—	—	—	103	125	87	21	9	6	—	9
4 years.....	116	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	50	11	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	29	24	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	9	5	8

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	39.4	40.3	31.6	25.1	39.4	42.5	41.0	33.4	39.9	32.8	18.8	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	41.1	...	...	...	37.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	38.6	38.5	...	...	40.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	43.2	43.7	...	...	...	43.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	44.6	44.9	...	...	...	42.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	37.4	40.6	...	...	...	39.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	33.5	34.2	...	...	...	...	21.1	35.3	42.8	40.7	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	19.8	21.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	23.1	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	44.0	44.2	39.5	44.4	38.1	45.5	52.9	41.6	46.1	30.6	50.4	...	...	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	43.8	41.1	...	...	37.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	47.2	47.7	...	...	...	47.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	41.0	41.2	...	...	...	39.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	52.7	51.4	...	...	...	43.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	39.8	40.0	...	...	...	...	50.0	37.4	42.4	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	40.7	45.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	39.3	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TAMPA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	35 077	29 488	2 650	2 939	2 028	19 136	2 489	2 451	2 443	1 829	1 402	1 027	1 183	1 089
Nursery school.....	694	225	23	446	641	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 704	554	283	867	1 311	393	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12 634	10 973	1 241	420	76	12 513	—	8	—	8	—	4	7	18
6 and 7 years.....	5 192	4 727	349	176	—	4 798	282	70	10	19	13	—	—	—
8 years.....	2 734	2 513	162	59	—	1 292	1 058	293	62	10	9	—	—	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 919	6 353	454	110	—	87	1 149	2 061	2 267	990	272	65	28	—
4 years.....	2 051	1 800	107	144	—	—	—	19	104	780	748	336	45	19
College: 1 year or more.....	3 149	2 343	29	777	—	—	—	—	—	22	360	622	1 103	1 042
Female	33 853	28 740	2 485	2 428	1 918	19 407	2 508	2 516	1 982	2 050	1 284	835	842	511
Nursery school.....	622	194	18	410	608	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 513	651	259	603	1 211	302	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12 731	11 090	1 143	498	99	12 591	—	8	7	—	7	4	—	15
6 and 7 years.....	5 084	4 445	511	128	—	4 944	96	12	6	13	3	—	5	5
8 years.....	2 408	2 201	207	—	—	1 463	752	142	19	24	—	8	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 064	6 485	410	169	—	93	1 655	2 348	1 903	852	138	47	28	—
4 years.....	2 179	2 026	89	64	—	—	5	6	47	1 157	712	187	26	39
College: 1 year or more.....	2 252	1 648	48	556	—	—	—	—	—	4	424	589	783	452

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	7 034	6 518	151	365	337	4 181	563	477	499	243	229	160	234	111
Nursery school.....	130	91	—	39	118	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	248	138	14	96	197	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 804	2 720	60	24	22	2 770	—	8	—	—	—	4	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 270	1 223	26	21	—	1 100	94	48	10	5	13	—	—	—
8 years.....	657	637	11	9	—	226	271	107	44	—	9	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 176	1 145	31	—	—	22	198	314	418	139	53	10	22	—
4 years.....	340	300	9	31	—	—	—	—	27	89	123	81	15	5
College: 1 year or more.....	409	264	—	145	—	—	—	—	—	10	31	65	197	106
Female	7 209	6 778	199	232	399	4 544	513	555	324	309	266	105	138	54
Nursery school.....	141	96	—	45	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	304	251	12	41	216	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 083	2 950	70	63	42	3 029	—	8	—	—	—	4	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 126	1 068	42	16	—	1 081	28	5	—	7	—	—	5	—
8 years.....	521	493	28	—	—	304	123	65	10	11	—	8	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 355	1 324	25	6	—	42	357	477	295	121	44	19	—	—
4 years.....	422	399	13	10	—	—	5	—	19	170	178	26	13	11
College: 1 year or more.....	257	197	9	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	48	120	45

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
TAMPA—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	20.1	22.1	5.7	12.4	16.6	21.8	22.6	19.5	20.4	13.3	16.3	15.6	19.8	10.2
Nursery school	18.7	40.4	—	8.7	18.4	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	14.6	24.9	4.9	11.1	15.0	13.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	22.2	24.8	4.8	5.7	...	22.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	24.5	25.9	7.4	...	...	22.9	33.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	24.0	25.3	6.8	...	...	17.5	25.6	36.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.0	18.0	6.8	...	...	...	17.2	15.2	18.4	14.0	19.5	...	...	...
4 years	16.6	16.7	...	21.5	...	...	...	...	...	11.4	16.4	24.1	...	...
College: 1 year or more	13.0	11.3	...	18.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.6	10.5	17.9	10.2
Female	21.3	23.6	7.4	9.6	20.8	23.4	20.5	22.1	16.3	15.1	20.7	12.6	16.4	11.0
Nursery school	22.7	49.5	—	11.0	23.2	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	20.1	38.6	4.6	6.8	17.8	29.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24.2	26.6	6.1	12.7	...	24.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	22.1	24.0	8.2	...	...	21.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	21.6	22.4	13.5	...	...	20.8	16.4	45.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.2	20.4	6.1	3.6	...	...	21.6	20.3	15.5	14.2	31.9	...	...	...
4 years	19.4	19.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.7	25.0	13.9	...	...
College: 1 year or more	11.4	12.0	...	9.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.4	8.1	15.3	10.0
Negro														
All Income Levels														
Male	8 322	7 816	231	285	521	5 003	585	735	473	396	272	147	121	79
Nursery school	204	114	—	90	192	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	344	251	15	78	292	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 394	3 269	98	27	37	3 324	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 355	1 309	41	5	—	1 231	84	27	—	—	13	—	—	7
8 years	721	704	17	—	—	347	255	109	10	—	—	—	—	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 696	1 644	32	—	—	37	246	591	455	238	65	42	22	—
4 years	372	339	16	17	—	—	—	—	8	158	129	57	12	8
College: 1 year or more	246	166	12	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	48	80	53
Female	8 502	7 950	241	311	576	5 323	584	622	450	408	236	163	75	65
Nursery school	203	117	6	80	194	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	401	314	—	87	355	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 570	3 435	79	56	27	3 515	—	8	7	—	—	4	—	9
6 and 7 years	1 317	1 265	52	—	—	1 285	20	—	7	—	—	—	5	—
8 years	641	633	8	—	—	432	137	47	6	11	—	8	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 618	1 547	57	14	—	36	422	567	413	151	29	—	—	—
4 years	502	469	23	10	—	—	5	—	24	235	154	67	5	12
College: 1 year or more	250	170	16	64	—	—	—	—	—	4	53	84	65	44
Income Below Poverty Level														
Male	3 862	3 762	35	65	206	2 413	323	339	257	108	102	35	59	20
Nursery school	105	75	—	30	93	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	119	97	—	22	91	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 644	1 621	23	—	22	1 614	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	683	677	6	—	—	604	50	16	—	—	13	—	—	—
8 years	396	390	6	—	—	136	165	85	10	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	731	731	—	—	—	19	108	230	247	68	27	10	22	—
4 years	120	115	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	40	50	17	8	5
College: 1 year or more	64	56	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	8	29	15
Female	4 016	3 907	51	58	252	2 617	257	320	205	181	97	43	34	20
Nursery school	89	73	—	16	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	183	161	—	22	146	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 787	1 760	12	15	17	1 758	—	8	—	—	—	4	—	—
6 and 7 years	627	620	7	—	—	599	16	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	297	289	8	—	—	202	41	29	6	11	—	8	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	756	747	9	—	—	21	195	283	180	71	6	—	—	—
4 years	237	226	6	5	—	—	5	—	19	92	85	26	5	5
College: 1 year or more	40	31	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	14	15
Percent Below Poverty Level														
Male	46.4	48.1	15.2	22.8	39.5	48.2	55.2	46.1	54.3	27.3	37.5	23.8	...	...
Nursery school	51.5	...	...	...	48.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	34.6	38.6	...	...	31.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	48.4	49.6	...	...	...	48.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	50.4	51.7	...	...	...	49.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	54.9	55.4	...	...	...	39.2	64.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	43.1	43.9	...	...	...	...	43.9	38.9	54.3	28.6	...	...	...	...
4 years	32.3	33.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.3	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	26.0	33.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	47.2	49.1	21.2	18.6	43.8	49.2	44.0	51.4	45.6	44.4	41.1	26.4	...	...
Nursery school	43.8	...	...	...	45.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	45.6	51.3	...	...	41.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	50.1	51.2	...	...	...	50.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	47.6	49.0	...	...	...	46.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	46.3	45.7	...	...	...	46.8	29.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	46.7	48.3	...	...	...	...	46.2	49.9	43.6	47.0	...	...	...	...
4 years	47.2	48.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39.1	55.2	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	16.0	18.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TAMPA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	5 290	3 946	784	560	379	2 797	312	327	374	315	243	156	187	200
Nursery school.....	120	56	7	57	114	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	365	95	116	154	258	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 856	1 330	376	130	7	1 821	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	698	577	79	41	—	625	46	17	10	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	404	324	64	16	—	231	131	17	25	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	978	864	85	29	—	7	135	285	320	179	46	6	—	—
4 years.....	340	283	45	12	—	—	—	8	19	128	124	56	5	—
College: 1 year or more.....	549	416	12	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	94	182	200
Female	4 901	3 603	822	476	260	2 738	355	331	286	391	177	116	165	82
Nursery school.....	93	15	5	73	84	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	179	64	41	74	169	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 833	1 285	394	154	7	1 820	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
6 and 7 years.....	699	526	126	47	—	684	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
8 years.....	376	316	60	—	—	201	158	4	13	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 020	854	137	29	—	14	187	327	253	193	39	7	—	—
4 years.....	357	297	45	15	—	—	—	—	20	198	94	25	14	6
College: 1 year or more.....	344	246	14	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	84	151	65

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	764	650	65	49	54	468	30	52	74	37	20	21	8	—
Nursery school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	64	26	14	24	54	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	253	209	37	7	—	253	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	207	182	7	18	—	173	7	17	10	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	67	67	—	—	—	32	10	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	131	124	7	—	—	—	13	35	39	30	14	—	—	—
4 years.....	34	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	21	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Female	710	568	80	62	48	389	62	54	45	39	39	—	28	6
Nursery school.....	14	7	—	7	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	38	35	3	—	34	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	243	179	33	31	—	243	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	109	77	20	12	—	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	58	50	8	—	—	19	31	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	182	160	16	6	—	14	31	50	32	33	22	—	—	—
4 years.....	46	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	17	—	—	8
College: 1 year or more.....	20	14	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	6

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	14.4	16.5	8.3	8.8	14.2	16.7	9.6	15.9	19.8	11.7	8.2	13.5	4.3	—
Nursery school.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	17.5	...	...	15.6	20.9	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13.8	15.7	9.8	...	—	13.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	29.7	31.5	...	...	—	27.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	16.6	20.7	—	—	—	13.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13.4	14.4	...	...	—	—	9.6	12.3	12.2	16.8	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	10.0	12.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	1.5	1.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	4.4	...
Female	14.5	15.8	9.7	13.0	18.5	14.2	17.5	16.3	15.7	10.0	22.0	—	17.0	...
Nursery school.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten.....	21.2	...	...	...	20.1	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13.3	13.9	8.4	20.1	—	13.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	15.6	14.6	...	...	—	15.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	15.4	15.8	...	...	—	9.5	19.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.8	18.7	11.7	...	—	...	16.6	15.3	12.6	17.1	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	12.9	15.5	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	3.0	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	5.8	5.7	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.2	...

WEST PALM BEACH

Total

All Income Levels

Male	6 263	5 360	403	500	368	3 192	346	574	521	394	317	165	178	208
Nursery school.....	148	23	18	107	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	255	166	27	62	200	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 059	1 892	126	41	20	2 029	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	833	771	40	22	—	755	42	29	7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	493	443	40	10	—	317	88	72	11	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 454	1 289	89	76	—	36	216	473	464	159	5	6	—	—
4 years.....	420	374	21	25	—	—	—	—	36	209	100	44	34	7
College: 1 year or more.....	601	402	42	157	—	—	—	—	—	19	122	115	144	201
Female	6 022	5 187	361	474	390	3 176	591	505	441	355	189	151	175	49
Nursery school.....	143	61	5	77	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	244	137	6	101	201	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 040	1 863	124	53	46	1 981	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	974	865	99	10	—	902	48	18	6	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	405	365	40	—	—	229	148	23	—	—	5	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 507	1 343	62	102	—	21	388	464	406	164	48	5	11	—
4 years.....	341	270	25	46	—	—	—	—	—	21	90	26	13	—
College: 1 year or more.....	368	283	—	85	—	—	—	—	—	8	40	120	151	49

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

WEST PALM BEACH—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	1 278	1 195	10	73	70	791	66	139	76	29	41	22	9	35
Nursery school.....	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	61	43	-	18	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	490	481	-	9	6	484	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	223	213	10	-	-	214	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	130	130	-	-	-	73	15	26	11	-	5	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	271	254	-	17	-	20	51	104	54	23	13	6	-	-
4 years.....	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	14	8	-	-
College: 1 year or more.....	61	35	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	9	35
Female	1 225	1 125	6	94	78	679	144	95	81	83	56	9	-	-
Nursery school.....	23	23	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	61	47	-	14	47	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	451	451	-	-	8	443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	204	198	6	-	-	167	25	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	103	103	-	-	-	39	56	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	302	248	-	54	-	16	63	75	72	59	17	-	-	-
4 years.....	73	55	-	18	-	-	-	-	9	24	35	5	-	-
College: 1 year or more.....	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	20.4	22.3	2.5	14.6	19.0	24.8	19.1	24.2	14.6	7.4	12.9	13.3	5.1	16.8
Nursery school.....	2.0	-	-	...	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	23.9	25.9	-	...	30.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	23.8	25.4	-	...	...	23.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	26.8	27.6	...	...	...	28.3	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	26.4	29.3	-	...	...	23.0	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18.6	19.7	-	...	...	...	23.6	22.0	11.6	14.5	...	...	-	-
4 years.....	9.3	10.4	-	...	...	...	...	...	2.9	...	...	...	-	-
College: 1 year or more.....	10.1	8.7	-	16.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.3	17.4
Female	20.3	21.7	1.7	19.8	20.0	21.4	24.4	18.8	18.4	23.4	29.6	6.0	-	-
Nursery school.....	16.1	...	-	...	16.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	25.0	34.3	-	...	23.4	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22.1	24.2	-	...	...	22.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	20.9	22.9	...	...	...	18.5	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	25.4	28.2	-	...	...	17.0	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.0	18.5	-	...	...	...	16.2	16.2	17.7	36.0	...	...	-	-
4 years.....	21.4	20.4	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.6	...	...	-	-
College: 1 year or more.....	2.2	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
THE STATE												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male												
No school years completed.....	210 187	3 351	3 214	6 357	8 878	16 181	21 172	24 586	25 907	33 064	35 747	31 730
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 589	497	331	281	292	306	331	265	308	300	350	328
6 and 7 years.....	3 301	226	149	147	257	308	311	393	316	375	400	419
8 years.....	10 069	805	538	819	768	956	741	942	1 141	1 033	995	1 331
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13 305	1 071	776	1 139	1 186	1 161	1 209	1 208	1 279	1 447	1 511	1 318
4 years.....	54 778	747	1 284	3 601	5 447	6 550	5 938	6 311	5 927	6 297	6 579	6 097
College: 1 to 3 years.....	83 405	5	136	345	852	6 355	10 375	10 989	11 510	14 917	15 033	12 888
4 years or more.....	29 322	--	--	25	76	545	2 246	4 412	5 025	5 711	6 195	5 087
Median school years completed.....	12 418	8.1	8.8	9.7	10.1	11.5	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female												
No school years completed.....	292 463	3 371	4 063	6 775	10 357	23 295	32 067	38 373	40 300	46 321	48 164	39 377
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	3 876	486	338	348	273	379	337	405	303	305	410	292
6 and 7 years.....	3 022	162	156	67	177	240	255	289	327	417	451	481
8 years.....	9 461	680	493	638	694	824	845	924	1 026	1 149	1 137	1 051
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13 850	1 136	900	1 163	1 137	1 009	7 741	7 835	7 960	7 803	8 513	9 130
4 years.....	70 219	890	1 899	4 250	6 382	7 741	7 835	7 960	7 803	8 513	9 130	7 816
College: 1 to 3 years.....	135 907	17	277	304	1 623	12 387	18 399	21 263	20 944	21 685	21 639	17 369
4 years or more.....	40 193	--	--	5	71	715	3 183	5 963	7 650	8 307	8 178	6 121
Median school years completed.....	15 935	12.3	8.3	9.2	9.8	10.4	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male												
No school years completed.....	33 412	863	922	1 895	2 256	3 431	4 061	4 492	4 043	4 549	3 860	3 040
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	887	149	93	84	77	81	88	55	71	68	79	42
6 and 7 years.....	1 317	98	46	96	162	110	126	161	116	110	166	126
8 years.....	3 169	228	212	367	281	389	219	303	299	284	289	298
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 388	264	246	349	383	330	336	275	285	275	352	293
4 years.....	10 592	124	292	932	1 159	1 476	1 234	1 306	1 154	1 145	919	851
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9 431	--	33	67	190	928	1 639	1 688	1 454	1 620	1 058	754
4 years or more.....	3 123	--	--	--	4	117	419	692	566	452	535	338
Median school years completed.....	1 505	11.3	7.6	8.4	9.2	9.6	10.6	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.2	11.7
Female												
No school years completed.....	47 579	779	1 317	2 046	2 770	5 346	6 265	6 480	6 060	5 802	5 841	4 873
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 000	99	93	80	62	95	104	117	75	73	128	74
6 and 7 years.....	1 361	38	91	17	87	90	142	127	173	197	200	199
8 years.....	3 586	230	230	288	291	362	295	372	392	388	378	360
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 429	257	328	489	407	413	418	497	355	425	423	432
4 years.....	16 315	155	510	1 095	1 623	2 016	2 080	1 949	1 741	1 680	1 834	1 632
College: 1 to 3 years.....	15 714	--	65	77	287	2 213	2 755	2 507	2 380	1 964	1 878	1 588
4 years or more.....	3 670	--	--	--	13	157	471	882	797	497	477	376
Median school years completed.....	1 504	11.5	8.1	8.7	9.4	10.0	11.5	12.0	12.1	12.1	11.9	11.5
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male												
No school years completed.....	15.9	25.8	28.7	29.8	25.4	21.2	19.2	18.3	15.6	13.8	10.8	9.6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24.7	30.0	28.1	29.9	26.4	26.5	26.6	20.8	23.1	22.7	22.6	12.8
6 and 7 years.....	39.9	43.4	30.9	45.3	63.0	35.7	40.5	41.0	36.7	29.3	41.5	30.1
8 years.....	31.5	28.3	39.4	44.8	36.6	40.7	29.6	32.2	26.2	27.5	29.0	22.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.5	24.6	31.7	30.6	32.3	28.4	27.8	22.8	22.3	19.0	23.3	22.2
4 years.....	19.3	16.6	22.7	25.9	21.3	22.5	20.8	20.7	19.5	18.2	14.0	14.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.3	--	24.3	19.4	22.3	14.6	15.8	15.4	12.6	10.9	7.0	5.9
4 years or more.....	10.7	--	--	--	--	21.5	18.7	15.7	11.3	7.9	8.6	6.6
Median school years completed.....	12.1	--	--	--	--	--	--	24.4	19.9	19.9	9.9	7.9
Female												
No school years completed.....	16.3	23.1	32.4	30.2	26.7	22.9	19.5	16.9	15.0	12.5	12.1	12.4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25.8	20.4	27.5	23.0	22.7	25.1	30.9	28.9	24.8	23.9	31.2	25.3
6 and 7 years.....	45.0	23.5	58.3	--	49.2	37.5	55.7	43.9	52.9	47.2	44.3	41.4
8 years.....	37.9	33.8	46.7	45.1	41.9	43.9	34.9	40.3	38.9	33.8	33.2	34.3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	32.0	22.6	36.4	42.0	35.8	40.9	35.8	35.4	25.8	29.4	26.7	27.3
4 years.....	23.2	17.4	26.9	25.8	25.4	26.0	26.5	24.5	22.3	19.7	20.1	20.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.6	--	23.5	25.3	17.7	17.9	15.0	11.8	11.4	9.1	8.7	9.1
4 years or more.....	9.1	--	--	--	--	22.0	14.8	14.8	10.4	6.0	5.8	6.1
Median school years completed.....	9.4	--	--	--	--	--	--	17.5	16.9	12.9	9.3	4.8
White												
All Income Levels												
Male												
No school years completed.....	170 119	2 391	2 322	4 868	6 926	12 130	16 441	19 303	21 100	27 661	30 477	26 500
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 396	308	193	173	220	214	202	173	220	206	227	260
6 and 7 years.....	2 058	132	113	69	136	192	184	232	244	211	274	271
8 years.....	6 820	563	431	574	519	545	486	642	713	731	687	929
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10 069	821	572	868	947	850	896	826	932	1 182	1 206	969
4 years.....	40 621	562	905	2 879	4 395	4 681	4 324	4 476	4 420	4 614	4 991	4 374
College: 1 to 3 years.....	69 238	5	108	280	646	5 193	8 366	8 821	9 522	12 519	12 870	10 908
4 years or more.....	27 138	--	--	25	63	455	1 962	4 093	4 725	5 313	5 795	4 707
Median school years completed.....	11 779	12.3	8.2	8.7	9.8	10.1	11.7	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.6
Female												
No school years completed.....	236 481	2 320	2 765	4 846	7 607	18 142	25 494	30 445	32 788	38 697	40 547	32 830
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 531	323	195	225	170	237	256	269	202	215	246	193
6 and 7 years.....	1 818	111	91	41	122	164	160	196	170	224	274	265
8 years.....	6 377	472	353	413	446	548	515	606	760	771	744	749
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9 751	818	597	779	773	703	816	891	989	1 017	1 157	1 211
4 years.....	51 477	579	1 316	3 146	4 815	5 893	5 670	5 673	5 641	6 191	6 808	5 745
College: 1 to 3 years.....	113 959	17	213	237	1 226	10 062	15 263	17 492	17 509	18 513	18 538	14 889
4 years or more.....	35 844	--	--	5	55	535	2 775	5 181	6 745	7 554	7 536	5 458
Median school years completed.....	14 724	12.4	8.3	9.3	9.9	10.4	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	20 602	429	500	1 115	1 295	1 847	2 467	2 828	2 727	2 968	2 521	1 905
No school years completed.....	397											
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	729	52	27	17	42	55	27	45	36	28	36	32
6 and 7 years.....	1 888	115	30	41	80	66	55	77	82	52	104	86
8 years.....	2 143	141	164	255	160	214	114	177	154	183	175	177
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 605	65	130	200	266	187	256	189	179	204	222	164
4 years.....	5 822	—	14	58	652	725	710	723	696	514	445	387
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 692	—	—	—	91	527	970	1 009	982	1 029	672	484
4 years or more.....	1 326	—	—	—	—	73	335	608	523	399	479	271
Median school years completed.....	11.8	7.9	8.2	9.2	9.5	10.7	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.5	12.4	12.2
Female	26 626	349	648	1 071	1 470	3 121	3 534	3 558	3 407	3 468	3 303	2 707
No school years completed.....	504	50	32	49	17	57	69	50	30	44	70	36
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	674	14	53	9	59	45	75	66	64	88	100	101
6 and 7 years.....	1 847	140	129	141	120	231	126	168	223	197	196	176
8 years.....	2 249	106	173	271	185	222	226	214	179	213	231	229
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 980	39	237	558	935	1 080	1 076	948	752	807	796	752
4 years.....	9 203	—	24	43	147	1 383	1 587	1 416	1 398	1 167	1 103	935
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 818	—	—	—	7	103	365	675	633	407	356	272
4 years or more.....	1 351	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	128	545	451	206
Median school years completed.....	12.0	7.6	8.6	9.4	10.1	11.8	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.2	12.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	12.1	17.9	21.5	22.9	18.7	15.2	15.0	14.7	12.9	10.7	8.3	7.2
No school years completed.....	16.6	16.9	14.0	9.8	19.1	25.7	13.4	26.0	16.4	13.6	15.9	12.3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	35.4	42.4	26.5	—	58.8	34.4	29.9	33.2	33.6	24.6	38.0	31.7
6 and 7 years.....	27.7	20.4	38.1	44.4	30.8	39.3	23.5	27.6	21.6	25.0	25.5	19.7
8 years.....	21.3	17.2	23.6	23.0	28.1	22.0	28.6	22.9	19.2	17.3	18.4	16.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13.8	11.6	14.4	19.4	14.8	15.5	16.4	16.2	15.7	11.1	8.9	8.8
4 years.....	8.4	—	13.0	15.7	14.1	10.1	11.6	11.4	10.3	8.2	5.2	4.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.9	—	—	—	—	16.0	17.1	14.9	11.1	7.5	8.3	5.8
4 years or more.....	11.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23.1	19.4	8.8	7.4
Female	11.3	15.0	23.4	22.1	19.3	17.2	13.8	11.7	10.4	9.0	8.1	8.2
No school years completed.....	19.9	15.5	16.4	21.8	10.0	24.1	27.0	18.6	14.9	20.5	28.5	18.7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	37.1	12.6	—	—	48.4	27.4	46.9	33.7	37.6	39.3	36.5	38.1
6 and 7 years.....	29.0	29.7	36.5	34.1	26.9	42.2	24.5	27.7	29.3	25.6	26.3	23.5
8 years.....	23.1	13.0	29.0	34.8	23.9	31.6	27.7	24.0	18.1	20.9	20.0	18.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.5	6.7	18.0	17.7	19.4	18.3	19.0	16.7	13.3	13.0	11.7	13.1
4 years.....	8.1	—	11.3	18.1	12.0	13.7	10.4	8.1	8.0	6.3	5.9	6.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.9	—	—	—	—	19.3	13.2	13.0	9.4	5.4	4.7	5.0
4 years or more.....	9.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.3	16.6	12.9	8.6	4.8

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	39 248	930	880	1 458	1 904	3 937	4 663	5 204	4 653	5 328	5 155	5 136
No school years completed.....	1 169	189	138	108	65	81	129	92	88	94	117	148
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 206	87	36	73	121	112	127	161	72	160	115	142
6 and 7 years.....	3 165	238	100	233	243	401	255	294	406	302	298	395
8 years.....	3 156	231	199	266	228	300	308	377	340	265	297	345
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14 001	185	379	713	1 028	1 829	1 598	1 826	1 486	1 665	1 583	1 709
4 years.....	13 855	—	28	65	206	1 129	1 962	2 122	1 933	2 362	2 121	1 927
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 094	—	—	—	13	85	284	306	261	386	383	376
4 years or more.....	602	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	67	94	241	174
Median school years completed.....	11.3	7.6	8.8	9.2	9.9	10.8	11.8	11.8	11.9	12.1	12.1	11.8
Female	54 774	1 038	1 281	1 904	2 683	5 049	6 475	7 806	7 371	7 402	7 401	6 364
No school years completed.....	1 299	155	143	119	97	142	76	136	101	78	153	99
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 153	51	65	22	52	71	92	93	152	188	167	200
6 and 7 years.....	2 957	208	140	219	232	267	313	300	262	354	368	294
8 years.....	4 029	318	296	373	350	295	350	512	377	430	415	313
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18 420	306	573	1 104	1 539	1 809	2 121	2 262	2 143	2 261	2 273	2 029
4 years.....	21 553	—	64	67	397	2 290	3 107	3 708	3 372	3 101	3 029	2 418
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 215	—	—	—	16	175	408	766	865	712	632	641
4 years or more.....	1 148	—	—	—	—	—	8	29	99	278	364	370
Median school years completed.....	11.9	8.3	9.0	9.6	10.2	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.1	12.1	12.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	12 612	430	422	776	947	1 549	1 563	1 638	1 289	1 572	1 314	1 112
No school years completed.....	490	97	66	67	35	26	61	10	35	40	43	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	583	42	16	55	82	44	71	84	34	58	57	40
6 and 7 years.....	1 267	113	48	112	121	175	105	126	136	101	109	121
8 years.....	1 232	119	111	149	117	143	75	86	106	71	130	125
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 928	59	162	370	493	735	518	574	452	627	474	464
4 years.....	3 527	—	19	23	99	382	649	662	470	586	382	255
College: 1 to 3 years.....	416	—	—	—	—	44	84	—	38	53	50	63
4 years or more.....	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	18	36	69	34
Median school years completed.....	10.7	7.3	8.7	9.0	9.7	10.6	11.7	11.7	11.2	11.5	11.0	10.7
Female	20 715	425	662	971	1 269	2 200	2 700	2 916	2 636	2 317	2 497	2 122
No school years completed.....	475	44	61	31	45	38	30	67	45	29	47	38
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	667	24	38	4	28	40	67	61	109	109	95	92
6 and 7 years.....	1 693	90	101	147	164	131	152	204	169	185	174	176
8 years.....	2 159	151	148	218	208	191	192	283	176	212	192	188
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8 246	116	273	537	678	916	989	995	981	869	1 033	859
4 years.....	6 494	—	41	34	140	830	1 164	1 091	977	793	775	649
College: 1 to 3 years.....	845	—	—	—	6	54	106	207	160	87	121	104
4 years or more.....	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	19	33	60	16
Median school years completed.....	11.0	8.4	8.9	9.5	9.8	11.3	11.8	11.5	11.5	11.2	11.2	11.0

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	32.1	46.2	48.0	53.2	49.7	39.3	33.5	31.5	27.7	29.5	25.5	21.7
No school years completed	41.9	51.3	47.8	62.0	...	...	47.3	...	...	...	36.3	36.8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	48.3	...	...	...	67.8	39.3	55.9	52.2	...	...	49.6	28.2
6 and 7 years	40.0	47.5	48.0	48.1	49.8	43.6	41.2	42.9	33.5	33.4	36.6	30.6
8 years	39.0	51.5	55.8	56.0	51.3	47.7	24.4	22.8	31.2	26.8	43.8	36.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.2	31.9	42.7	51.9	48.0	40.2	32.4	31.4	30.4	37.7	29.9	27.2
4 years	25.5	...	...	...	48.1	33.8	33.1	31.2	24.3	24.8	18.0	13.2
College: 1 to 3 years	19.9	...	...	...	...	...	29.6	27.5	14.6	13.7	13.1	16.8
4 years or more	28.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28.6	19.5
Female	37.8	40.9	51.7	51.0	47.3	43.6	41.7	37.4	35.8	31.3	33.7	33.3
No school years completed	36.6	28.4	42.7	26.1	...	26.8	...	49.3	44.6	...	30.7	46.0
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	57.8	...	...	...	70.7	49.1	48.6	68.0	64.5	52.3	47.3	59.9
6 and 7 years	57.3	43.3	72.1	67.1	59.4	64.7	54.9	55.3	46.7	49.3	46.3	60.1
8 years	53.6	47.5	50.0	58.4	44.1	50.6	46.6	44.0	45.8	38.4	45.4	42.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	44.8	37.9	47.6	48.6	35.3	36.2	37.5	29.4	29.0	25.6	25.6	26.8
4 years	30.1	...	...	...	30.9	26.0	27.0	18.5	12.2	19.1	16.2	16.2
College: 1 to 3 years	20.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.9	16.5	4.3	4.3
4 years or more	11.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
Male	12 587	169	281	434	715	836	964	1 477	1 665	1 890	2 028	2 128
No school years completed	309	37	38	15	19	...	38	19	42	37	42	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	635	19	4	34	86	50	57	72	80	55	66	112
6 and 7 years	1 185	44	102	106	145	88	87	79	151	107	117	159
8 years	891	49	51	65	90	87	54	87	101	111	79	117
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 071	20	86	194	299	316	238	351	378	357	439	393
4 years	4 227	...	...	20	70	262	401	605	578	749	754	788
College: 1 to 3 years	1 754	...	...	...	6	33	89	264	306	352	330	374
4 years or more	515	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	122	201	163
Median school years completed	12.0	7.3	7.9	9.0	9.2	10.8	12.0	12.2	12.1	12.4	12.4	12.3
Female	19 297	316	224	460	757	1 250	1 960	2 391	3 074	3 139	3 263	2 463
No school years completed	402	47	7	39	25	20	27	56	36	18	63	64
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	797	59	31	7	67	54	104	83	64	114	107	107
6 and 7 years	1 514	103	75	57	99	127	157	102	204	190	168	232
8 years	1 275	70	30	92	98	89	148	117	186	149	178	118
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 476	37	74	258	360	456	438	606	645	532	616	454
4 years	8 015	...	7	7	108	476	962	1 106	1 410	1 546	1 337	1 056
College: 1 to 3 years	2 183	...	...	...	...	28	117	321	441	436	550	290
4 years or more	635	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	88	154	244	142
Median school years completed	12.1	7.0	8.0	9.4	9.7	11.2	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.2
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	1 947	56	96	98	184	161	156	306	222	214	259	195
No school years completed	95	10	20	8	9	...	19	7	22	7	20	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	244	6	4	8	56	12	19	48	14	21	18	38
6 and 7 years	399	7	51	51	39	35	31	43	29	23	55	35
8 years	167	23	8	...	21	14	7	24	15	24	15	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	433	10	13	39	36	61	58	43	39	28	78	28
4 years	372	...	...	...	17	39	41	75	53	70	37	40
College: 1 to 3 years	168	...	...	...	6	...	...	66	50	15	11	20
4 years or more	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	25	18	...
Median school years completed	9.5	...	...	...	7.4	10.0	10.1	11.2	11.4	12.1	9.8	9.9
Female	2 835	61	82	59	218	342	370	338	438	274	351	302
No school years completed	113	5	...	...	9	16	17	16	11	...	18	21
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	315	14	26	...	24	25	49	36	34	60	26	21
6 and 7 years	547	35	28	18	38	82	66	26	86	35	44	89
8 years	303	7	13	9	28	28	31	20	50	42	38	37
High school: 1 to 3 years	633	...	8	32	77	103	116	84	59	41	71	42
4 years	770	...	7	...	42	88	85	142	135	91	101	79
College: 1 to 3 years	96	...	...	...	...	6	14	30	5	28	13	...
4 years or more	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	25	...	...
Median school years completed	9.7	...	...	...	9.4	9.6	9.6	11.5	10.9	9.0	11.1	8.5
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	15.5	33.1	34.2	22.6	25.7	19.3	16.2	20.7	13.3	11.3	12.8	9.2
No school years completed	30.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.9
6 and 7 years	33.7	...	50.0	48.1	26.9	...	...	...	19.2	21.5	47.0	22.0
8 years	18.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.9	21.6	...	13.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.1	...	...	20.1	12.0	19.3	24.4	12.3	10.3	7.8	17.8	7.1
4 years	8.8	...	...	...	...	14.9	10.2	12.4	9.2	9.3	4.9	5.1
College: 1 to 3 years	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.0	16.3	4.3	3.3	5.3
4 years or more	13.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.3	12.4	11.0
Female	14.7	19.3	36.6	12.8	28.8	27.4	18.9	14.1	14.2	8.7	10.8	12.3
No school years completed	28.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	39.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	36.1	34.0	...	...	...	64.6	42.0	25.5	42.2	18.4	26.2	38.4
8 years	23.8	...	...	...	...	...	20.9	17.1	26.9	28.2	21.3	31.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.1	...	...	12.4	21.4	22.6	26.5	13.9	9.1	7.7	11.5	9.3
4 years	9.6	...	...	...	38.9	18.5	8.8	12.8	9.6	5.9	7.6	7.5
College: 1 to 3 years	4.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.1	4.4	6.8	5.1	4.5
4 years or more	9.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.2	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	163 791	2 504	2 357	4 663	6 726	12 122	16 349	19 460	19 983	26 189	28 520	24 918
No school years completed	2 752	400	244	215	204	253	261	184	223	252	263	253
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 165	136	109	104	155	221	201	266	167	239	310	277
6 and 7 years	6 578	620	377	538	487	554	523	587	755	658	645	834
8 years	9 370	789	536	768	882	716	855	896	899	1 095	1 014	920
High school: 1 to 3 years	41 919	554	991	2 738	4 242	4 969	4 480	5 036	4 434	4 828	5 100	4 547
4 years	65 454	5	100	280	685	4 945	8 175	8 632	8 987	11 666	11 896	10 083
College: 1 to 3 years	24 803	—	—	20	71	464	1 841	3 793	4 162	4 866	5 279	4 307
4 years or more	10 730	—	—	—	—	—	13	66	356	2 585	4 013	3 697
Median school years completed	12.3	8.1	8.8	9.8	10.2	11.6	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6
Female	232 430	2 530	3 133	5 036	7 683	17 930	25 278	30 634	32 220	37 504	39 034	31 448
No school years completed	3 133	375	290	272	234	309	270	302	267	232	337	240
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 135	111	129	42	82	145	218	212	242	284	326	344
6 and 7 years	6 472	529	384	358	445	515	544	608	637	856	835	761
8 years	9 760	836	610	876	808	671	771	1 045	977	1 003	1 148	1 015
High school: 1 to 3 years	53 129	666	1 490	3 235	4 742	5 778	6 058	6 083	5 891	6 435	6 848	5 903
4 years	109 442	13	230	243	1 306	9 956	14 722	17 209	16 890	17 571	17 502	13 800
College: 1 to 3 years	34 307	—	—	5	66	556	2 657	5 039	6 556	7 157	7 030	5 241
4 years or more	14 052	—	—	—	—	—	38	136	760	3 966	5 008	4 144
Median school years completed	12.4	8.3	9.3	9.9	10.4	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	25 016	650	671	1 287	1 662	2 520	3 000	3 448	3 113	3 462	2 931	2 272
No school years completed	670	121	68	69	42	59	67	44	61	54	58	27
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	822	49	34	69	91	76	82	91	53	70	125	82
6 and 7 years	1 950	182	151	206	174	193	151	174	197	158	177	187
8 years	2 302	189	165	228	280	215	214	181	229	203	200	198
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 005	109	226	657	908	1 139	896	1 047	862	829	708	624
4 years	7 318	—	27	58	163	725	1 248	1 292	1 161	1 233	834	577
College: 1 to 3 years	2 625	—	—	—	4	113	342	607	458	395	427	279
4 years or more	1 324	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	92	520	402	298
Median school years completed	11.5	7.7	8.5	9.3	9.8	10.9	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.2	12.0
Female	36 232	550	996	1 447	1 980	4 053	4 780	4 954	4 598	4 511	4 677	3 686
No school years completed	775	64	76	58	57	83	75	82	66	59	98	57
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	939	22	68	13	40	57	127	100	127	132	126	127
6 and 7 years	2 407	179	177	168	184	203	194	249	237	295	275	246
8 years	3 033	180	220	341	288	267	230	351	233	326	320	277
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 432	105	394	814	1 171	1 545	1 664	1 465	1 324	1 254	1 446	1 250
4 years	12 215	—	61	53	227	1 763	2 101	1 980	1 811	1 513	1 517	1 189
College: 1 to 3 years	3 106	—	—	—	13	135	389	698	676	426	437	332
4 years or more	1 325	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	124	506	458	208
Median school years completed	11.6	8.1	8.8	9.5	10.1	11.8	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.1	12.0	11.7
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	15.3	26.0	28.5	27.6	24.7	20.8	18.3	17.7	15.6	13.2	10.3	9.1
No school years completed	24.3	30.3	27.9	32.1	20.6	23.3	25.7	23.9	27.4	21.4	22.1	10.7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	37.6	36.0	31.2	66.3	58.7	34.4	40.8	34.2	31.7	29.3	40.3	29.6
6 and 7 years	29.6	29.4	40.1	38.3	35.7	34.8	28.9	29.6	26.1	24.0	27.4	22.4
8 years	24.6	24.0	30.8	29.7	31.7	30.0	25.0	20.2	25.5	18.5	19.7	21.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.1	19.7	22.8	24.0	21.4	22.9	20.0	20.8	19.4	17.2	13.9	13.7
4 years	11.2	—	27.0	20.7	23.8	14.7	15.3	15.0	12.9	10.6	7.0	5.7
College: 1 to 3 years	10.6	—	—	—	—	24.4	16.6	16.0	11.0	8.1	8.1	6.5
4 years or more	12.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.8	20.1	10.0	8.1
Female	15.6	21.7	31.8	28.7	25.8	22.6	18.9	16.2	14.3	12.0	12.0	11.7
No school years completed	24.7	17.1	26.2	20.9	24.4	26.9	27.8	27.2	24.7	25.4	29.1	23.8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	44.0	19.8	52.7	—	—	39.3	58.3	47.2	52.5	46.5	38.7	36.9
6 and 7 years	37.2	33.8	46.1	46.9	41.3	39.4	35.7	41.0	37.2	34.5	32.9	32.3
8 years	31.1	21.5	36.1	38.9	35.6	39.8	29.8	33.6	32.8	32.5	27.9	27.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.4	15.8	26.4	25.2	24.7	26.7	27.5	24.1	22.5	19.5	21.1	21.2
4 years	11.2	—	26.5	21.8	17.4	17.7	14.3	11.5	10.7	8.6	8.7	8.6
College: 1 to 3 years	9.1	—	—	—	—	24.3	14.6	13.9	10.3	6.0	6.2	6.3
4 years or more	9.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.3	16.3	12.8	9.1	5.0

Negro

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	32 595	783	706	1 231	1 549	3 232	3 857	4 272	3 793	4 562	4 400	4 210
No school years completed	960	154	105	92	52	77	100	68	69	78	107	58
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	867	64	24	64	74	100	87	113	32	120	101	88
6 and 7 years	2 290	203	73	174	178	284	208	186	265	212	227	280
8 years	2 506	195	158	200	182	192	240	339	255	247	235	263
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 795	167	322	648	865	1 544	1 342	1 575	1 211	1 406	1 332	1 383
4 years	11 743	—	24	53	185	958	1 621	1 691	1 659	2 070	1 828	1 654
College: 1 to 3 years	1 884	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	58	70	222
4 years or more	550	—	—	—	13	77	259	274	244	359	348	310
Median school years completed	11.5	7.7	9.0	9.4	10.0	10.9	11.9	11.7	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.0
Female	46 290	838	1 062	1 563	2 150	4 152	5 468	6 642	6 166	6 408	6 347	5 494
No school years completed	1 115	130	143	87	97	118	64	95	79	73	134	95
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	847	36	57	16	24	57	77	83	97	124	110	166
6 and 7 years	2 259	165	119	164	160	175	235	226	192	297	305	221
8 years	3 199	258	211	308	297	220	256	396	306	346	348	253
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 580	249	479	940	1 222	1 489	1 841	1 922	1 773	1 992	1 931	1 742
4 years	18 474	—	53	48	334	1 947	2 607	3 238	2 837	2 681	2 640	2 089
College: 1 to 3 years	3 756	—	—	—	16	146	380	657	783	649	541	584
4 years or more	1 060	—	—	—	—	—	8	25	99	246	338	344
Median school years completed	12.0	8.3	9.0	9.7	10.2	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.1	12.1	12.1

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
URBAN—Continued												
Negro—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	9 979	340	344	637	773	1 260	1 175	1 303	1 017	1 277	1 022	831
No school years completed.....	386	73	50	60	27	22	40	10	31	30	33	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	400	30	9	52	41	39	54	51	9	40	51	24
6 and 7 years.....	895	94	41	74	85	138	75	75	90	73	77	73
8 years.....	919	88	85	104	89	118	48	71	87	58	83	88
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 018	55	140	329	439	596	402	484	356	492	384	341
4 years.....	2 846	—	19	18	92	303	493	519	388	508	295	211
College: 1 to 3 years.....	369	—	—	—	—	44	63	81	38	49	44	50
4 years or more.....	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	18	27	55	34
Median school years completed.....	10.8	7.4	8.8	9.3	10.0	10.6	11.8	11.8	11.5	11.7	11.1	10.9
Female	16 627	298	535	765	984	1 751	2 120	2 410	2 049	1 885	2 091	1 739
No school years completed.....	418	36	61	25	45	34	30	47	36	29	37	38
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	466	16	30	4	9	31	55	61	63	66	63	68
6 and 7 years.....	1 248	62	80	106	105	83	99	173	135	146	134	125
8 years.....	1 641	107	112	171	174	136	121	205	147	166	170	132
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 780	77	215	444	540	749	836	836	768	729	859	727
4 years.....	5 219	—	37	15	105	671	882	907	755	652	664	531
College: 1 to 3 years.....	735	—	—	—	6	47	97	173	126	70	114	102
4 years or more.....	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	19	27	50	16
Median school years completed.....	11.0	8.3	8.9	9.5	9.9	11.4	11.7	11.6	11.5	11.2	11.2	11.1
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	30.6	43.4	48.7	51.7	49.9	39.0	30.5	30.5	26.8	28.0	23.2	19.7
No school years completed.....	40.2	47.4	47.6	...	...	...	40.0	...	...	...	30.8	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	46.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50.5	...
6 and 7 years.....	39.1	46.3	...	42.5	47.8	48.6	36.1	40.3	34.0	34.4	33.9	26.1
8 years.....	36.7	45.1	53.8	52.0	48.9	61.5	20.0	20.9	34.1	23.5	35.3	33.5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	34.1	32.9	43.5	50.8	50.8	38.6	30.0	30.7	29.4	35.0	28.8	24.7
4 years.....	24.2	—	...	...	49.7	31.6	30.4	30.7	23.4	24.5	16.1	12.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	19.6	—	—	—	—	...	24.3	29.6	15.6	13.6	12.6	16.1
4 years or more.....	26.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	24.8	19.5
Female	35.9	35.6	50.4	48.9	45.8	42.2	38.8	36.3	33.2	29.4	32.9	31.7
No school years completed.....	37.5	27.7	42.7	...	...	28.8	...	...	...	...	27.6	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	55.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57.3	41.0
6 and 7 years.....	55.2	37.6	67.2	64.6	65.6	47.4	42.1	76.5	70.3	49.2	43.9	56.6
8 years.....	51.3	41.5	53.1	55.5	58.6	61.8	47.3	51.8	48.0	48.0	48.9	52.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	43.5	30.9	44.9	47.2	44.2	50.3	45.4	43.5	43.3	36.6	44.5	41.7
4 years.....	28.3	—	...	...	31.4	34.5	33.8	28.0	26.6	24.3	25.2	25.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	19.6	—	—	—	...	32.2	25.5	26.3	16.1	10.8	21.1	17.5
4 years or more.....	11.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	14.8	4.7
RURAL NONFARM												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	43 962	796	809	1 602	2 021	3 823	4 503	4 836	5 560	6 571	6 919	6 522
No school years completed.....	804	97	81	66	88	47	59	81	85	48	82	70
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 029	90	40	43	84	69	100	120	124	132	90	137
6 and 7 years.....	3 286	179	161	274	260	388	204	338	345	358	319	460
8 years.....	3 676	250	225	361	284	425	330	287	347	420	455	392
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12 263	180	266	805	1 148	1 505	1 380	1 224	1 406	1 411	1 424	1 514
4 years.....	17 120	—	36	53	152	1 308	2 082	2 222	2 416	3 123	3 035	2 693
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 187	—	—	—	5	81	340	564	798	813	869	717
4 years or more.....	1 597	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	39	366	645	539
Median school years completed.....	12.1	8.1	8.5	9.2	9.8	11.0	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3
Female	57 797	794	866	1 629	2 593	5 064	6 552	7 432	7 842	8 546	8 809	7 670
No school years completed.....	705	107	44	55	39	70	62	99	36	68	73	52
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	865	51	27	25	95	89	37	74	80	133	125	129
6 and 7 years.....	2 814	139	95	269	245	280	296	294	365	278	290	265
8 years.....	3 953	295	262	262	321	316	395	350	387	420	436	509
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16 565	198	391	962	1 594	1 907	1 721	1 832	1 868	2 020	2 206	1 866
4 years.....	25 456	4	47	56	294	2 270	3 530	3 871	3 944	3 985	4 012	3 443
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5 618	—	—	—	5	132	502	882	1 051	1 115	1 083	848
4 years or more.....	1 819	—	—	—	—	—	9	30	111	527	584	558
Median school years completed.....	12.2	8.3	9.0	9.6	10.1	11.8	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	7 906	201	233	586	536	866	958	1 005	845	1 050	884	740
No school years completed.....	195	28	19	15	35	22	10	11	10	14	16	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	444	49	12	27	53	29	39	70	45	40	41	39
6 and 7 years.....	1 184	46	61	161	102	196	68	129	95	121	105	100
8 years.....	990	63	76	116	90	115	112	81	48	66	128	95
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 432	15	59	260	229	312	317	245	266	296	206	227
4 years.....	2 004	—	6	9	27	188	339	392	273	381	224	165
College: 1 to 3 years.....	476	—	—	—	—	4	73	77	102	57	104	59
4 years or more.....	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	75	60	40
Median school years completed.....	10.4	7.0	8.3	8.8	8.9	9.7	11.4	11.6	11.5	11.9	11.2	10.6
Female	10 948	219	298	559	772	1 239	1 429	1 471	1 430	1 267	1 127	1 137
No school years completed.....	214	35	13	15	5	12	29	35	9	14	30	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	406	16	23	4	47	27	15	27	41	65	74	67
6 and 7 years.....	1 106	51	39	115	103	136	101	113	152	89	98	109
8 years.....	1 351	72	103	137	116	138	188	146	119	94	103	135
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 780	45	116	269	444	466	397	464	412	421	371	375
4 years.....	3 366	—	4	19	57	438	626	502	553	441	350	376
College: 1 to 3 years.....	550	—	—	—	—	22	73	184	121	71	40	39
4 years or more.....	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	72	61	19
Median school years completed.....	10.9	8.1	8.7	9.1	9.8	11.0	11.9	11.7	11.9	11.6	11.1	10.9

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL NONFARM—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	18.0	25.3	28.8	36.7	26.5	22.7	21.3	20.8	15.2	16.0	12.8	11.3
No school years completed.....	24.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	43.1	...	...	...	...	...	39.0	58.3	36.3	30.3	...	28.5
6 and 7 years.....	36.0	25.7	37.9	58.8	39.2	50.5	33.3	38.2	27.5	33.8	32.9	21.7
8 years.....	26.9	25.2	33.8	32.1	31.7	27.1	33.9	28.2	13.8	20.6	28.1	24.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.8	8.3	22.2	32.3	19.9	20.7	23.0	20.0	18.9	21.0	14.5	15.0
4 years.....	11.7	...	...	...	...	14.4	16.3	17.6	11.3	12.2	7.4	6.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	21.5	13.7	12.8	7.0	12.0	8.2
4 years or more.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.5	9.3	7.4
Female	18.9	27.6	34.4	34.3	29.8	24.5	21.8	19.8	18.2	14.8	12.6	14.8
No school years completed.....	30.4	32.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	46.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48.9	59.2	51.9
6 and 7 years.....	39.3	36.7	...	42.8	42.0	48.6	34.1	38.4	41.6	32.0	33.8	41.1
8 years.....	34.2	24.4	39.3	52.3	36.1	43.7	47.6	41.7	30.7	22.4	23.6	26.5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	22.8	22.7	29.7	28.0	27.9	24.4	23.1	25.3	22.1	20.8	16.8	20.1
4 years.....	13.2	...	...	...	19.4	19.3	17.7	13.0	14.0	11.1	8.7	10.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.8	...	...	...	...	16.7	14.5	20.9	11.5	6.4	3.7	4.6
4 years or more.....	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.7	13.7	10.4	3.4
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	6 107	135	157	220	300	650	717	834	760	725	731	878
No school years completed.....	192	35	27	16	13	4	18	24	19	16	10	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	300	23	12	9	29	7	35	41	40	36	14	54
6 and 7 years.....	802	35	27	52	58	111	47	101	125	90	60	96
8 years.....	571	24	41	66	38	108	55	32	60	12	53	82
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 024	18	46	65	141	249	236	221	248	236	247	317
4 years.....	1 971	...	4	12	21	163	301	390	247	287	293	253
College: 1 to 3 years.....	198	...	...	...	...	8	25	25	12	27	35	66
4 years or more.....	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	21	19	...
Median school years completed.....	10.8	6.5	8.3	8.5	9.3	10.1	11.6	12.0	10.6	11.7	11.8	10.9
Female	8 127	195	202	332	507	849	961	1 129	1 155	952	1 011	834
No school years completed.....	184	25	...	32	...	24	12	41	22	5	19	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	290	15	8	6	28	8	15	10	50	64	57	29
6 and 7 years.....	638	43	15	50	68	82	78	70	61	52	58	61
8 years.....	789	60	74	65	45	73	94	108	64	79	67	60
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 727	52	94	160	310	309	254	336	344	265	324	279
4 years.....	2 971	...	11	19	56	324	480	451	532	396	379	323
College: 1 to 3 years.....	444	...	...	...	...	29	28	109	82	59	85	52
4 years or more.....	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	22	26
Median school years completed.....	11.4	8.2	9.1	9.2	10.1	11.3	12.1	12.0	12.1	12.0	11.8	11.8
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	2 390	78	69	139	135	254	327	325	242	271	279	271
No school years completed.....	87	24	10	7	8	4	10	...	4	10	10	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	155	12	7	3	23	...	12	33	25	18	6	16
6 and 7 years.....	351	19	7	38	36	37	30	51	39	28	25	41
8 years.....	267	19	26	45	20	25	21	15	11	7	41	37
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	819	4	19	41	41	114	109	80	81	117	90	123
4 years.....	641	...	...	5	7	74	124	143	82	78	87	41
College: 1 to 3 years.....	47	...	...	...	...	...	21	3	...	9	14	...
4 years or more.....	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed.....	10.2	...	...	8.5	8.0	10.6	11.5	11.4	10.6	10.9	10.9	10.0
Female	3 914	127	116	197	271	429	547	488	571	422	379	367
No school years completed.....	57	8	...	6	...	4	...	20	9	...	10	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	185	8	8	...	19	3	12	...	41	43	32	19
6 and 7 years.....	413	28	15	36	55	44	53	31	31	39	35	46
8 years.....	502	44	31	47	31	55	71	78	26	41	22	56
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 412	39	58	89	134	162	134	155	208	140	161	132
4 years.....	1 223	...	4	...	32	154	268	170	222	136	106	112
College: 1 to 3 years.....	110	...	...	...	...	7	9	34	34	17	7	2
4 years or more.....	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...
Median school years completed.....	10.7	8.4	9.2	9.3	9.7	11.0	12.0	11.2	11.6	10.9	10.7	10.4
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	39.1	57.8	43.9	63.2	45.0	39.1	45.6	39.0	31.8	37.4	38.2	30.9
No school years completed.....	45.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	51.7	...	...	...	...	...	33.3	...	50.5	31.2	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	43.8	...	...	...	...	...	23.1	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	46.8	...	...	...	...	...	45.8	46.2	36.2	32.7	49.6	38.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	40.5	...	...	...	29.1	...	45.4	41.2	36.7	33.2	27.2	16.2
4 years.....	32.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	23.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	48.2	65.1	57.4	59.3	53.5	50.5	56.9	43.2	49.4	44.3	37.5	44.0
No school years completed.....	31.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	63.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	64.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72.2	...	...	...
8 years.....	65.6	...	...	...	55.6	43.2	52.4	52.8	46.1	60.5	52.8	49.7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	51.8	...	...	...	...	...	47.5	55.8	37.7	41.7	34.3	28.0
4 years.....	41.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31.2	...	...	34.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	24.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	2 434	51	48	92	131	236	320	290	364	304	308	290
No school years completed.....	33	—	6	—	—	6	11	—	—	—	5	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	87	—	—	—	18	18	10	7	25	4	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	205	6	—	7	21	14	14	17	41	17	31	37
8 years.....	259	32	15	10	20	20	24	25	33	32	42	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	596	13	27	58	57	76	78	51	87	58	55	36
4 years.....	831	—	—	12	15	102	118	135	107	128	102	112
College: 1 to 3 years.....	332	—	—	5	—	—	65	55	65	32	47	63
4 years or more.....	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	33	26	26
Median school years completed.....	12.0	...	...	...	9.3	11.4	12.2	12.3	11.9	12.3	12.2	12.5
Female	2 236	47	64	110	81	301	237	307	238	271	321	259
No school years completed.....	38	4	4	16	—	—	5	4	—	5	—	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22	—	—	—	—	6	—	3	5	—	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	173	12	14	11	4	29	5	22	24	15	12	25
8 years.....	137	5	28	25	8	22	—	8	12	24	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	525	26	18	53	46	56	56	45	44	58	76	47
4 years.....	1 009	—	—	5	23	161	147	183	110	129	125	126
College: 1 to 3 years.....	268	—	—	—	—	27	24	42	43	35	65	32
4 years or more.....	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	43	16
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	9.2	...	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.3	12.3	12.6	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	490	12	18	20	58	45	103	39	85	37	45	28
No school years completed.....	22	—	6	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	5	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	51	—	—	—	18	5	5	—	18	—	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	35	—	—	—	5	—	—	7	5	7	—	11
8 years.....	96	12	5	5	13	—	10	13	8	6	24	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	155	—	7	15	22	25	21	14	26	20	5	—
4 years.....	109	—	—	—	—	15	52	4	20	6	—	12
College: 1 to 3 years.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	6	—	4	—
4 years or more.....	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	9.8	...	...	...	...	...	12.1	...	...	...	...	...
Female	399	10	23	40	18	54	56	55	32	24	37	50
No school years completed.....	11	—	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	73	—	14	5	4	23	—	10	3	4	5	5
8 years.....	45	5	5	11	3	8	—	—	3	5	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	103	5	—	12	8	5	19	20	5	5	17	7
4 years.....	133	—	—	5	3	12	28	25	16	10	11	23
College: 1 to 3 years.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	5
4 years or more.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Median school years completed.....	10.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	20.1	...	...	...	44.3	19.1	32.2	13.4	23.4	12.2	14.6	9.7
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	17.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	37.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	13.1	...	...	...	...	14.7	44.1	3.0	18.7	4.7	—	10.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	17.8	...	...	36.4	...	17.9	23.6	17.9	13.4	8.9	11.5	19.3
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	42.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	32.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	13.2	...	...	...	...	7.5	19.0	13.7	14.5	7.8	8.8	18.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	17 328	282	258	535	736	1 330	1 863	2 079	1 881	2 478	3 065	2 821
No school years completed.....	210	32	5	22	20	4	41	16	15	27	21	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	168	10	21	5	5	10	11	32	5	14	40	15
6 and 7 years.....	650	45	53	60	38	35	41	77	50	92	72	87
8 years.....	982	148	37	102	69	76	62	76	82	108	86	136
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 979	42	138	307	514	613	547	496	533	535	636	618
4 years.....	6 788	5	4	34	86	546	984	981	778	938	1 229	1 203
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 602	—	—	5	4	46	177	401	413	564	633	359
4 years or more.....	949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	348	396
Median school years completed.....	12.2	8.4	9.3	9.8	10.4	11.6	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.5
Female	24 067	252	336	452	786	1 816	2 730	2 948	3 368	4 128	4 048	3 203
No school years completed.....	295	34	28	10	30	41	33	44	11	33	15	16
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	195	5	11	—	—	18	23	25	16	37	19	41
6 and 7 years.....	584	53	35	22	32	44	28	53	38	71	112	96
8 years.....	918	105	51	91	92	41	66	65	82	161	92	72
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 839	55	183	301	507	627	710	680	657	787	754	578
4 years.....	11 443	—	28	28	118	1 012	1 607	1 668	1 775	1 845	1 872	1 490
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 446	—	—	—	7	33	255	413	718	755	725	540
4 years or more.....	1 347	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	439	459	370
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.3	9.7	10.0	10.4	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.5

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA —
Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	1 734	73	97	133	113	136	179	182	210	186	222	203
No school years completed	63	11	—	11	7	—	6	—	7	16	5	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	57	10	—	5	—	4	6	—	5	5	16	6
6 and 7 years	139	9	30	24	15	2	3	6	15	19	4	12
8 years	220	43	18	50	17	6	5	—	21	7	28	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	550	—	45	39	63	81	72	60	49	40	53	48
4 years	491	—	4	4	11	43	82	95	84	47	70	51
College: 1 to 3 years	138	—	—	—	—	—	5	21	29	29	21	33
4 years or more	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	25	28
Median school years completed	11.1	...	...	8.5	9.8	11.1	11.9	12.3	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.2

Female	2 342	29	69	77	173	187	289	272	296	355	375	220
No school years completed	37	—	—	4	4	—	5	—	5	—	5	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53	—	—	—	—	—	16	15	4	11	—	—
6 and 7 years	144	17	8	9	4	6	4	9	8	20	29	30
8 years	193	12	13	15	16	10	31	3	11	31	38	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	856	—	48	41	126	63	121	110	99	81	95	72
4 years	727	—	—	8	23	87	95	95	122	103	130	64
College: 1 to 3 years	193	—	—	—	—	10	17	35	38	43	34	16
4 years or more	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	61	44	20
Median school years completed	11.6	...	...	...	10.5	12.0	11.2	11.8	12.2	12.3	12.2	11.6

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	10.0	25.9	37.6	24.9	15.4	10.2	9.6	8.8	11.2	7.5	7.2	7.2
No school years completed	30.0	...	—	...	...	—	...	—	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	33.9	...	—	...	...	—	...	—	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	21.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	22.4	29.1	...	49.0	...	...	...	...	...	6.5	...	18.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.0	—	32.6	12.7	12.3	13.2	12.1	9.2	7.5	8.3	7.8	7.8
4 years	7.2	—	...	...	...	7.9	8.3	9.7	10.8	5.0	5.7	4.2
College: 1 to 3 years	5.3	—	—	—	—	—	2.8	5.2	7.0	5.1	3.3	9.2
4 years or more	8.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.5	7.2	7.1

Female	9.7	11.5	20.5	17.0	22.0	10.3	10.6	9.2	8.8	8.6	9.3	6.9
No school years completed	12.5	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27.2	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	24.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25.9	...
8 years	21.0	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.3	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.7	—	26.2	13.6	24.9	10.0	17.0	16.2	15.1	10.3	12.6	12.5
4 years	6.4	—	—	...	19.5	8.6	5.9	6.9	5.6	5.6	6.9	4.3
College: 1 to 3 years	5.6	—	—	—	—	...	6.7	8.5	5.3	5.7	4.7	3.0
4 years or more	10.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	13.9	9.6	5.4

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	3 309	92	61	127	111	269	390	461	398	450	461	489
No school years completed	91	26	—	8	—	—	10	10	7	20	10	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	44	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	5	8	19	—
6 and 7 years	281	16	13	22	10	10	14	39	32	40	23	62
8 years	239	27	7	31	13	12	5	29	16	26	14	59
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 243	23	37	51	77	139	117	156	167	153	163	160
4 years	1 243	—	4	15	11	108	216	189	155	159	194	192
College: 1 to 3 years	150	—	—	—	—	—	22	32	16	40	24	16
4 years or more	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	14	—
Median school years completed	11.4	...	...	9.1	10.3	11.4	12.2	11.8	11.5	11.6	12.0	11.3

Female	4 634	81	106	138	241	383	595	703	568	749	508	562
No school years completed	60	7	—	4	13	15	—	5	4	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	108	5	—	—	13	10	9	10	33	—	—	28
6 and 7 years	243	23	13	12	15	5	16	13	8	35	65	38
8 years	330	23	19	25	11	10	49	38	33	65	37	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 751	23	70	92	157	153	210	277	186	218	180	185
4 years	1 756	—	4	5	45	64	265	342	249	317	174	191
College: 1 to 3 years	304	—	—	—	—	23	41	19	65	66	30	60
4 years or more	82	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	12	9	22	35
Median school years completed	11.7	...	9.9	9.9	10.6	11.9	12.0	12.0	12.2	12.1	11.5	12.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	729	27	18	64	50	67	97	88	85	84	91	58
No school years completed	42	11	—	6	—	—	6	—	7	12	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	5	16	—
6 and 7 years	63	4	10	9	5	2	3	6	9	3	—	12
8 years	79	12	—	21	8	6	—	—	4	—	10	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	236	—	4	24	32	27	28	21	29	30	33	8
4 years	260	—	4	4	5	32	49	53	31	30	32	20
College: 1 to 3 years	13	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	—	—	—	—
4 years or more	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Median school years completed	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Female	1 143	14	50	50	103	101	155	171	130	157	120	112
No school years completed	14	—	—	4	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41	—	—	—	—	7	10	9	4	11	—	—
6 and 7 years	98	10	8	5	4	—	4	4	8	20	16	19
8 years	147	4	8	10	6	5	31	3	11	31	31	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	492	—	34	31	74	37	68	89	36	39	43	41
4 years	311	—	—	—	19	42	42	61	39	46	30	32
College: 1 to 3 years	3	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	12	10	—	5
4 years or more	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Median school years completed	10.7	...	...	...	10.7	12.0	10.4	11.2	11.7	10.3	9.9	10.8

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD SMSA —
Continued**

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	22.0	...	...	50.4	45.0	24.9	24.9	19.1	21.4	18.7	19.7	11.9
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	22.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	33.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.0	...	...	...	...	19.4	23.9	13.5	17.4	19.6	20.2	5.0
4 years.....	20.9	...	...	...	...	29.6	22.7	28.0	20.0	18.9	16.5	10.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	24.7	...	47.2	36.2	42.7	26.4	26.1	24.3	19.4	21.0	23.6	19.9
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	38.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	40.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	44.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	28.1	...	...	...	47.1	24.2	32.4	32.1	19.4	17.9	23.9	22.2
4 years.....	17.7	...	...	...	...	25.6	15.8	17.8	15.7	14.5	17.2	16.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JACKSONVILLE SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	20 221	232	292	490	660	1 426	1 916	2 465	2 764	3 580	3 617	2 779
No school years completed.....	396	28	31	10	16	37	40	15	55	62	56	46
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	188	5	10	21	23	11	10	26	5	17	40	20
6 and 7 years.....	818	64	61	80	57	107	52	67	80	63	86	101
8 years.....	950	67	64	75	74	97	76	96	86	121	83	111
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 084	68	122	282	421	551	558	700	583	591	671	537
4 years.....	8 968	—	4	17	64	615	1 031	1 228	1 330	1 901	1 668	1 110
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 779	—	—	5	5	8	146	322	572	603	640	478
4 years or more.....	1 038	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	53	222	373	376
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.3	8.7	9.6	10.1	11.5	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	28 242	172	289	584	933	2 217	3 303	3 971	3 698	4 561	4 928	3 586
No school years completed.....	390	10	16	64	52	51	40	18	24	37	61	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	155	16	13	6	4	—	10	14	18	13	29	32
6 and 7 years.....	646	34	48	31	43	28	85	55	77	134	57	54
8 years.....	1 089	74	83	114	91	56	100	95	108	83	140	145
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 736	38	112	347	569	652	716	705	916	936	890	890
4 years.....	14 399	—	17	17	170	1 389	1 989	2 522	2 001	2 325	2 368	1 601
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 396	—	—	5	4	41	224	527	679	719	744	453
4 years or more.....	1 431	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	86	334	593	394
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.4	8.8	9.7	10.5	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 222	60	60	163	173	338	399	464	408	484	412	261
No school years completed.....	79	—	5	4	6	—	9	5	14	18	13	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	74	5	—	16	19	6	—	7	—	—	21	—
6 and 7 years.....	218	20	18	17	14	27	22	4	6	29	27	34
8 years.....	288	10	23	20	22	53	26	16	32	41	9	36
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 088	25	14	102	89	127	119	211	112	109	101	79
4 years.....	1 050	—	—	4	23	125	198	177	144	171	143	65
College: 1 to 3 years.....	297	—	—	—	—	—	25	38	89	72	57	16
4 years or more.....	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	11	44	41	26
Median school years completed.....	11.6	...	...	9.7	9.9	11.0	12.1	11.8	12.3	12.3	12.2	11.1
Female	4 889	29	132	167	289	549	725	623	631	610	655	479
No school years completed.....	149	—	10	19	12	16	8	7	14	28	23	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	61	—	8	—	—	—	10	4	18	—	16	5
6 and 7 years.....	266	5	38	15	31	13	26	35	24	53	13	13
8 years.....	308	18	36	43	32	25	28	29	35	11	22	29
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 702	6	40	90	178	140	262	175	191	211	229	180
4 years.....	1 969	—	—	—	36	350	348	305	258	238	237	197
College: 1 to 3 years.....	306	—	—	—	—	5	43	60	68	44	61	25
4 years or more.....	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	23	25	54	18
Median school years completed.....	11.9	...	8.3	9.2	10.2	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.1	12.0	12.1	12.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	15.9	25.9	20.5	33.3	26.2	23.7	20.8	18.8	14.8	13.5	11.4	9.4
No school years completed.....	19.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	39.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	26.7	...	...	...	...	25.2	...	...	...	...	...	33.7
8 years.....	30.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.9	...	32.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21.4	...	11.5	36.2	21.1	23.0	21.3	20.1	19.2	18.4	15.1	14.7
4 years.....	11.7	...	...	...	...	20.3	19.2	14.4	10.8	9.0	8.6	5.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.7	...	...	...	...	...	17.1	11.8	15.6	11.9	8.9	3.3
4 years or more.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.8	11.0	6.9
Female	17.3	16.9	45.7	28.6	31.0	24.8	21.9	15.7	17.1	13.4	13.3	13.4
No school years completed.....	38.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	39.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	41.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	28.3	...	...	37.7	...	...	...	...	...	39.6	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.3	...	35.7	25.9	31.3	21.5	28.0	...	32.4	...	15.7	20.0
4 years.....	13.7	...	...	...	21.2	25.2	30.6	24.4	27.1	23.0	24.5	20.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.0	...	...	...	...	...	17.5	12.1	12.9	10.2	10.0	12.3
4 years or more.....	8.9	...	...	...	...	...	19.2	11.4	10.0	6.1	8.2	5.5
										7.5	9.1	4.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
JACKSONVILLE SMSA— Continued												
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	4 249	114	94	170	177	505	425	596	566	653	527	422
No school years completed	120	13	14	—	6	15	8	4	15	15	20	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	107	5	4	21	23	6	—	13	—	10	15	10
6 and 7 years	327	41	12	40	25	72	21	8	19	16	37	36
8 years	296	27	15	28	13	45	26	40	29	47	10	16
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 433	28	49	81	90	186	159	225	185	166	134	130
4 years	1 661	—	—	—	20	177	171	250	283	324	254	182
College: 1 to 3 years	243	—	—	—	—	4	40	45	35	58	32	29
4 years or more	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	17	25	9
Median school years completed	11.7	7.9	...	8.9	9.7	10.8	12.0	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.0
Female	6 126	119	100	220	274	545	744	867	744	905	962	642
No school years completed	167	10	16	25	15	16	10	12	15	7	24	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	88	—	13	6	4	—	5	9	18	9	4	20
6 and 7 years	249	25	13	20	27	15	46	20	28	37	16	22
8 years	351	56	18	28	29	24	24	22	43	25	34	48
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 897	28	40	134	129	141	229	196	220	280	273	227
4 years	2 647	—	—	7	70	339	365	512	266	362	488	238
College: 1 to 3 years	537	—	—	—	—	10	67	83	130	138	58	51
4 years or more	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	26	47	65	19
Median school years completed	12.1	8.4	8.4	9.7	10.4	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.3	11.8
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	1 309	35	15	85	79	198	122	181	135	181	154	124
No school years completed	41	—	5	—	6	—	—	—	5	7	13	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	58	—	—	16	19	6	—	7	—	—	5	—
6 and 7 years	134	20	—	10	14	19	17	—	—	11	27	16
8 years	107	5	5	20	—	32	—	6	12	18	—	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	503	5	5	39	25	89	42	96	47	58	43	54
4 years	395	—	—	—	15	52	60	61	66	64	42	35
College: 1 to 3 years	37	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	5	15	9	—
4 years or more	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	15	5
Median school years completed	10.9	...	...	...	...	10.4	12.0	11.4	12.1	11.8	11.2	10.8
Female	2 317	24	66	92	127	240	301	307	304	313	342	201
No school years completed	58	—	10	—	4	6	3	7	9	7	—	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	44	—	8	—	—	—	5	4	18	—	4	5
6 and 7 years	153	—	13	15	22	9	20	20	15	31	—	8
8 years	179	18	18	24	18	13	13	22	25	5	5	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	945	6	17	53	63	65	107	100	131	145	154	104
4 years	800	—	—	—	20	142	134	129	74	114	141	46
College: 1 to 3 years	107	—	—	—	—	5	19	17	20	11	27	8
4 years or more	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	12	11	—
Median school years completed	11.3	...	...	...	9.9	12.2	12.0	12.0	10.9	11.3	12.1	10.7
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	30.8	30.7	...	50.0	44.6	39.2	28.7	30.4	23.9	27.7	29.2	29.4
No school years completed	34.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	54.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	41.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	36.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	35.1	...	...	...	...	47.8	26.4	42.7	25.4	34.9	32.1	41.5
4 years	23.8	...	...	...	...	29.4	35.1	24.4	23.3	19.8	16.5	19.2
College: 1 to 3 years	15.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	37.8	20.2	66.0	41.8	46.4	44.0	40.3	35.4	40.8	34.6	35.6	31.3
No school years completed	34.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	56.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	51.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	49.8	...	...	39.6	48.8	46.1	46.7	51.0	59.5	51.8	56.4	45.8
4 years	30.2	...	...	...	...	41.9	36.7	25.2	27.8	31.5	28.9	19.3
College: 1 to 3 years	19.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.4	8.0	...	...
4 years or more	18.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MIAMI SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	35 712	602	494	995	1 541	2 500	3 292	4 316	4 337	5 604	6 146	5 885
No school years completed	573	82	52	60	37	42	39	61	57	58	32	53
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	615	29	17	34	55	32	48	95	70	45	67	108
6 and 7 years	1 533	177	83	86	131	88	143	140	192	157	148	188
8 years	2 041	189	112	152	209	142	188	223	187	266	201	172
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 052	125	216	562	929	1 090	842	1 156	984	1 049	1 051	1 048
4 years	13 150	—	14	97	172	1 002	1 555	1 713	1 744	2 324	2 392	2 137
College: 1 to 3 years	6 222	—	—	4	8	104	471	914	1 020	1 175	1 331	1 195
4 years or more	2 526	—	—	—	—	—	6	14	83	530	909	984
Median school years completed	12.3	8.1	8.8	9.9	10.1	11.6	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.7	12.6
Female	52 964	637	638	1 205	1 672	3 894	5 391	7 030	7 606	8 601	8 882	7 408
No school years completed	760	125	73	67	28	61	50	99	29	56	67	105
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	687	30	34	5	37	61	102	39	86	94	91	108
6 and 7 years	1 686	152	54	102	76	110	176	173	182	235	198	228
8 years	2 238	162	155	177	208	119	165	280	256	228	245	243
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 753	168	291	778	1 042	1 322	1 238	1 488	1 251	1 285	1 613	1 277
4 years	24 130	—	31	76	272	2 094	3 046	3 742	3 990	3 908	3 822	3 149
College: 1 to 3 years	8 497	—	—	—	9	127	602	1 181	1 658	1 874	1 690	1 356
4 years or more	3 213	—	—	—	—	—	12	28	154	921	1 156	942
Median school years completed	12.4	8.1	9.0	10.0	10.4	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

MIAMI SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	4 949	145	143	205	399	502	605	638	605	592	599	516
No school years completed.....	124	33	23	11	8	4	—	18	14	6	9	2
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	236	8	—	24	41	—	23	52	5	19	27	33
6 and 7 years.....	398	40	42	28	44	23	46	44	18	49	30	34
8 years.....	429	44	18	36	71	38	28	29	15	83	45	22
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 419	20	55	94	190	229	145	169	174	103	123	117
4 years.....	1 351	—	5	12	41	198	214	145	231	175	181	149
College: 1 to 3 years.....	720	—	—	—	4	10	149	181	126	79	98	73
4 years or more.....	272	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	78	86	86
Median school years completed.....	11.7	7.6	8.4	9.1	9.6	11.4	12.3	12.0	12.3	12.2	12.4	12.3
Female	7 296	138	196	340	372	741	1 092	1 057	868	886	864	742
No school years completed.....	176	20	22	5	4	12	28	35	11	3	13	23
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	280	6	28	—	16	29	51	14	43	49	19	25
6 and 7 years.....	574	44	21	59	22	49	83	63	50	68	32	83
8 years.....	652	39	46	62	73	43	47	73	75	61	53	80
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 356	29	73	199	204	330	353	271	196	222	260	219
4 years.....	2 356	—	6	15	53	259	432	417	369	263	327	215
College: 1 to 3 years.....	599	—	—	—	—	19	98	177	114	98	51	42
4 years or more.....	303	—	—	—	—	—	7	10	122	109	55	55
Median school years completed.....	11.5	8.0	8.6	9.7	10.0	11.2	11.9	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2	11.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	13.9	24.1	28.9	20.6	25.9	20.1	18.4	14.8	13.9	10.6	9.7	8.8
No school years completed.....	21.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	38.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.6
6 and 7 years.....	22.6	22.6	...	...	33.6	...	32.2	31.4	9.4	31.2	20.3	18.1
8 years.....	21.0	23.3	16.1	23.7	34.0	26.8	14.9	13.0	8.0	31.2	22.4	12.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.7	16.0	25.5	16.7	20.5	21.0	17.2	14.6	17.7	9.8	11.7	11.2
4 years.....	10.3	—	...	...	23.8	19.8	13.8	8.5	13.2	7.5	7.6	7.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.6	—	—	—	...	9.6	31.6	19.8	12.4	6.7	7.4	6.1
4 years or more.....	10.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	14.7	9.5	8.7
Female	13.8	21.7	30.7	28.2	22.2	19.0	20.3	15.0	11.4	10.3	9.7	10.0
No school years completed.....	23.2	16.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	40.8	...	...	...	...	...	50.0	...	...	...	...	23.1
6 and 7 years.....	34.0	28.9	...	57.8	...	44.5	47.2	36.4	27.5	28.9	16.2	36.4
8 years.....	29.1	24.1	29.7	35.0	35.1	36.1	28.5	26.1	29.3	26.8	21.6	32.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.0	17.3	25.1	25.6	19.6	25.0	28.5	18.2	15.7	17.3	16.1	17.1
4 years.....	9.8	—	...	...	19.5	12.4	14.2	11.1	9.2	6.7	8.6	6.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.0	—	—	—	—	15.0	16.3	15.0	6.9	5.2	3.0	3.1
4 years or more.....	9.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	6.5	13.2	9.4	5.8

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	7 505	200	156	280	413	711	764	919	827	1 024	1 124	1 087
No school years completed.....	224	32	24	41	9	17	21	20	15	20	8	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	175	12	3	15	5	11	6	24	17	23	29	30
6 and 7 years.....	510	67	7	28	58	54	70	27	48	39	48	64
8 years.....	560	41	44	17	60	26	56	92	51	59	59	55
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 807	48	73	165	243	371	243	396	254	349	327	338
4 years.....	2 667	—	5	14	38	223	324	318	391	412	512	430
College: 1 to 3 years.....	404	—	—	—	—	—	44	42	43	92	93	81
4 years or more.....	158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	30	48	72
Median school years completed.....	11.4	7.7	9.0	9.7	9.9	11.0	11.8	11.2	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.1
Female	10 702	213	252	397	492	915	1 201	1 588	1 415	1 389	1 517	1 323
No school years completed.....	246	42	44	13	15	30	4	32	—	21	19	26
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	151	—	16	—	17	27	18	—	9	17	20	27
6 and 7 years.....	469	38	9	44	11	34	61	70	16	81	57	48
8 years.....	740	50	72	68	67	44	44	120	78	77	78	42
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 746	83	99	263	303	306	430	468	399	441	509	445
4 years.....	4 334	—	12	9	79	428	569	767	717	575	630	548
College: 1 to 3 years.....	809	—	—	—	—	46	75	127	181	121	126	133
4 years or more.....	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	15	56	78	54
Median school years completed.....	12.0	8.5	8.8	9.8	10.3	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.1	12.1	12.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 934	89	92	97	205	262	187	202	184	210	215	191
No school years completed.....	53	8	18	11	—	—	—	—	10	6	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	57	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	183	33	7	7	22	23	25	11	5	26	18	6
8 years.....	178	24	18	7	34	15	7	16	15	20	17	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	809	16	44	54	116	129	76	94	62	63	85	70
4 years.....	549	—	5	6	33	95	66	62	88	69	63	62
College: 1 to 3 years.....	67	—	—	—	—	—	7	10	4	18	18	10
4 years or more.....	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.8	...	...	...	10.2	11.2	11.2	11.1	12.0	11.3	11.3	12.1
Female	3 085	74	120	199	199	265	468	451	296	299	383	331
No school years completed.....	44	9	7	—	4	7	—	—	—	3	3	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	67	—	10	—	6	18	10	—	4	5	10	4
6 and 7 years.....	253	10	9	39	5	14	37	—	—	—	—	32
8 years.....	344	26	25	27	37	20	26	44	12	42	9	29
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 338	29	63	133	125	109	201	128	106	119	167	158
4 years.....	886	—	6	—	22	92	165	179	108	76	140	98
College: 1 to 3 years.....	124	—	—	—	—	5	29	39	21	14	11	5
4 years or more.....	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	10	5
Median school years completed.....	10.9	...	9.4	9.8	10.1	11.0	11.4	11.8	11.6	10.8	11.5	10.9

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

MIAMI SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	25.8	44.5	59.0	34.6	49.6	36.8	24.5	22.0	22.2	20.5	19.1	17.6
No school years completed.....	23.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	32.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	35.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	31.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	28.8	...	...	32.7	47.7	34.8	31.3	23.7	24.4	18.1	26.0	20.7
4 years.....	20.6	...	...	...	...	42.6	20.4	19.5	22.5	16.7	12.3	14.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	16.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	24.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	28.8	34.7	47.6	50.1	40.4	29.0	39.0	28.4	20.9	21.5	25.2	25.0
No school years completed.....	17.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	44.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	53.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	46.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	35.7	...	...	50.6	41.3	35.6	46.7	41.7	26.6	27.0	32.8	35.5
4 years.....	20.4	...	...	...	...	21.5	29.0	23.3	15.1	13.2	22.2	17.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	15.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.7	11.6	11.6	8.7	3.8
4 years or more.....	14.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	6 984	96	160	231	417	445	514	873	898	957	1 133	1 260
No school years completed.....	182	17	25	5	9	—	17	19	27	21	30	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	331	7	—	12	67	6	26	49	50	15	40	59
6 and 7 years.....	490	27	51	22	60	15	39	38	81	44	63	50
8 years.....	578	34	37	60	71	67	34	36	51	58	45	85
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 928	11	47	112	170	201	146	256	223	250	232	280
4 years.....	2 274	—	—	20	34	138	197	340	296	334	434	481
College: 1 to 3 years.....	947	—	—	6	6	18	55	135	157	187	195	194
4 years or more.....	254	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	48	94	99
Median school years completed.....	12.0	...	8.1	9.4	9.0	11.0	11.9	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.3
Female	11 531	200	122	241	425	729	1 089	1 497	1 810	1 910	1 998	1 510
No school years completed.....	214	44	7	19	7	4	14	24	17	11	37	30
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	431	30	18	7	19	16	74	32	60	66	44	65
6 and 7 years.....	778	79	36	18	41	25	98	54	89	129	86	123
8 years.....	830	33	9	67	44	43	104	95	108	104	124	99
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 879	14	52	123	244	332	268	413	355	331	458	289
4 years.....	4 836	—	—	7	70	289	443	702	892	927	842	664
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 272	—	—	—	—	20	81	177	254	262	294	184
4 years or more.....	291	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	35	80	113	56
Median school years completed.....	12.1	6.7	8.0	9.2	10.2	11.5	11.8	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	916	29	53	29	124	71	67	169	88	40	134	112
No school years completed.....	43	5	7	—	9	—	7	7	7	—	8	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	133	—	—	—	48	—	7	32	—	15	6	25
6 and 7 years.....	150	7	33	8	20	—	12	14	7	4	37	8
8 years.....	77	12	—	—	13	14	—	9	—	7	15	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	235	5	13	21	19	32	23	35	39	8	27	13
4 years.....	198	—	—	—	9	25	25	46	24	6	29	34
College: 1 to 3 years.....	57	—	—	—	6	—	—	26	11	—	—	14
4 years or more.....	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	11
Median school years completed.....	9.7	...	...	...	6.5	...	...	10.9	...	...	9.1	12.1
Female	1 559	43	35	22	102	158	214	213	278	150	186	158
No school years completed.....	49	5	—	—	—	—	8	8	11	—	11	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	184	8	18	—	7	16	44	14	34	30	—	13
6 and 7 years.....	232	23	7	7	11	20	40	19	28	13	12	52
8 years.....	171	7	6	9	10	20	17	8	24	22	18	30
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	362	—	4	6	48	67	66	70	29	7	55	10
4 years.....	490	—	—	—	26	35	33	94	124	78	58	42
College: 1 to 3 years.....	44	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	21	—	12	5
4 years or more.....	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	20	—
Median school years completed.....	10.2	...	...	...	10.4	10.0	8.9	11.5	12.1	12.0	11.8	8.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	13.1	...	33.1	12.6	29.7	16.0	13.0	19.4	9.8	4.2	11.8	8.9
No school years completed.....	23.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	40.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	30.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	13.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12.2	...	...	18.8	11.2	15.9	15.8	13.7	17.5	3.2	11.6	4.6
4 years.....	8.7	...	...	...	...	18.1	12.7	13.5	8.1	1.8	6.7	7.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.3	7.0	—	—	7.2
4 years or more.....	9.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	13.5	21.5	28.7	9.1	24.0	21.7	19.7	14.2	15.4	7.9	9.3	10.5
No school years completed.....	22.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	42.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	29.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.1	...	42.3
8 years.....	20.6	...	...	...	...	...	16.3	...	22.2	21.2	14.5	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12.6	...	...	4.9	19.7	20.2	24.6	16.9	8.2	2.1	12.0	3.5
4 years.....	10.1	...	...	...	...	12.1	7.4	13.4	13.9	8.4	6.9	6.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.3	—	4.1	2.7
4 years or more.....	9.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.7	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ORLANDO SMSA

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	13 459	101	126	387	576	1 117	1 498	1 496	1 603	2 051	2 505	1 999
No school years completed.....	199	12	10	6	23	27	30	9	23	19	22	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	208	—	—	10	12	50	14	19	22	29	26	26
6 and 7 years.....	583	41	11	67	38	69	40	39	55	71	70	82
8 years.....	790	26	23	70	88	78	65	81	90	92	125	52
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 396	22	77	203	351	429	413	429	361	368	1 120	323
4 years.....	5 764	—	5	31	59	441	790	676	684	1 004	1 185	889
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 860	—	—	—	5	23	14	239	355	316	402	374
4 years or more.....	659	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	13	152	255	235
Median school years completed.....	12.3	7.9	9.7	9.6	10.1	11.3	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6
Female	19 421	158	220	474	669	1 713	2 236	2 656	2 561	2 984	3 090	2 660
No school years completed.....	218	22	24	15	11	18	20	19	32	19	29	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	185	—	—	6	6	15	24	13	19	28	34	41
6 and 7 years.....	584	35	39	83	45	22	71	25	54	87	66	57
8 years.....	952	49	54	104	60	74	90	92	116	102	90	121
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 605	52	75	258	439	589	509	527	497	582	566	511
4 years.....	9 486	—	23	14	108	948	1 315	1 528	1 403	1 463	1 522	1 162
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 464	—	—	—	—	47	203	452	400	488	449	425
4 years or more.....	927	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	40	215	334	334
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.4	8.8	9.4	10.5	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	1 908	15	51	146	137	265	327	206	164	230	217	150
No school years completed.....	52	4	—	6	7	11	14	4	—	—	6	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	89	—	—	5	12	32	5	6	4	20	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	235	—	5	41	20	30	21	11	25	25	27	30
8 years.....	159	11	5	32	10	34	15	11	12	11	12	30
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	648	—	41	49	78	101	80	84	70	49	52	44
4 years.....	529	—	—	13	10	57	154	77	32	93	54	39
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 111	—	—	—	—	—	38	13	16	7	23	14
4 years or more.....	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	25	38	17
Median school years completed.....	10.9	...	...	8.7	9.8	9.8	12.2	11.5	10.8	12.1	12.1	11.7
Female	2 968	43	50	208	181	389	361	414	377	364	285	296
No school years completed.....	60	7	7	10	—	8	10	4	—	4	10	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	104	—	—	6	—	—	3	8	15	22	24	26
6 and 7 years.....	183	14	4	48	19	—	7	4	25	13	16	33
8 years.....	310	16	11	46	16	43	21	41	25	50	15	26
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 178	6	25	99	129	186	108	158	119	132	120	96
4 years.....	919	—	3	5	11	152	207	156	128	103	80	74
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 79	—	—	—	—	—	5	43	60	22	8	41
4 years or more.....	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	18	12	—
Median school years completed.....	11.1	...	...	9.0	10.2	11.3	12.2	11.8	12.0	11.1	10.9	11.0
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	14.2	14.9	40.5	37.7	23.8	23.7	21.8	13.8	10.2	11.2	8.7	7.5
No school years completed.....	26.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	42.8	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	40.3	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	20.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.6	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.1	—	...	24.1	22.2	23.5	19.4	19.6	19.4	13.3	12.4	13.6
4 years.....	9.2	—	—	...	...	12.9	19.5	11.4	4.7	9.3	4.6	4.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.0	—	—	—	—	—	26.0	5.4	4.5	2.2	5.7	3.7
4 years or more.....	12.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	16.4	14.9	7.2
Female	15.3	27.2	22.7	43.9	27.1	22.7	16.1	15.6	14.7	12.2	9.2	11.1
No school years completed.....	27.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	56.2	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	31.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	32.6	...	...	44.2	...	...	...	...	21.6	49.0	...	21.5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.6	...	...	38.4	29.4	31.6	21.2	30.0	23.9	22.7	21.2	18.8
4 years.....	9.7	—	—	...	10.2	16.0	15.7	10.2	9.1	7.0	5.3	6.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.3	—	—	—	—	—	2.5	9.5	15.0	4.5	1.8	9.6
4 years or more.....	3.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	8.4	3.6	—
Negro												
All Income Levels												
Male	2 497	35	64	104	95	261	372	311	305	352	321	277
No school years completed.....	50	—	5	6	—	3	14	—	5	10	7	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	67	—	—	5	7	19	—	6	12	9	—	9
6 and 7 years.....	166	12	5	13	—	30	11	10	20	19	19	27
8 years.....	182	11	5	24	14	8	26	22	37	—	22	13
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	923	12	49	49	65	87	139	137	106	94	87	98
4 years.....	927	—	—	7	9	108	145	118	104	197	131	108
College: 1 to 3 years.....	130	—	—	—	—	6	37	14	15	23	22	13
4 years or more.....	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	—	33	9
Median school years completed.....	11.5	...	...	9.2	...	11.4	11.9	11.6	11.2	12.2	12.2	11.7
Female	3 250	39	82	121	168	383	426	399	461	436	387	348
No school years completed.....	70	4	5	11	—	10	9	—	14	—	13	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	94	—	—	6	—	—	—	9	7	13	23	31
6 and 7 years.....	169	8	13	17	15	5	35	4	26	15	16	15
8 years.....	273	10	26	24	14	30	20	39	19	41	11	39
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 128	17	30	60	119	172	102	118	155	117	152	86
4 years.....	1 201	—	3	9	14	156	241	173	186	167	140	112
College: 1 to 3 years.....	255	—	—	—	—	10	15	56	39	69	21	45
4 years or more.....	60	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	15	14	11	16
Median school years completed.....	11.7	...	...	9.4	10.2	11.6	12.2	12.2	12.1	12.2	11.6	12.0

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ORLANDO SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	803	11	46	64	39	107	143	104	72	98	68	51
No school years completed.....	15	—	—	6	—	7	9	—	—	9	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	34	—	—	5	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	80	—	5	13	—	4	5	—	14	14	12	13
8 years.....	51	11	—	10	—	—	—	—	12	—	3	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	351	—	36	30	32	58	33	51	36	33	20	22
4 years.....	231	—	—	—	—	38	76	39	5	42	21	10
College: 1 to 3 years.....	29	—	—	—	—	—	21	3	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Median school years completed.....	10.9	...	...	...	...	11.2	12.3	11.4	...	...	...	...
Female	1 341	24	21	82	98	183	161	169	201	131	146	125
No school years completed.....	14	—	—	6	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	68	—	—	—	6	—	—	4	7	7	18	26
6 and 7 years.....	102	8	4	13	15	—	7	4	16	4	16	15
8 years.....	162	10	4	11	10	30	6	30	8	36	—	17
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	591	6	10	47	67	96	50	69	86	37	77	46
4 years.....	360	—	3	5	—	57	94	47	71	42	31	10
College: 1 to 3 years.....	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	13	5	—	11
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.6	...	...	...	...	10.9	12.1	11.0	11.4	10.5	10.4	9.3
Percent Below Poverty Level	32.2	...	...	61.5	...	41.0	38.4	33.4	23.6	27.8	21.2	18.4
No school years completed.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	48.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	28.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	38.0	—	—	—	—	—	23.7	37.2	34.0	—	—	—
4 years.....	24.9	—	—	—	—	35.2	52.4	33.1	4.8	21.3	16.0	9.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	22.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	41.3	...	...	67.8	58.3	47.8	37.8	42.4	43.6	30.0	37.7	35.9
No school years completed.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	60.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	59.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	52.4	—	—	—	56.3	55.8	49.0	58.5	55.5	31.6	50.7	...
4 years.....	30.0	—	—	—	—	36.5	39.0	27.2	38.2	25.1	22.1	8.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	17.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	28 882	432	355	890	1 223	2 234	2 898	3 338	3 761	4 439	4 877	4 435
No school years completed.....	485	79	49	10	44	62	42	49	20	37	50	43
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	387	36	—	8	18	56	12	54	35	86	42	40
6 and 7 years.....	1 053	97	57	103	51	135	80	64	104	119	160	143
8 years.....	1 800	99	72	177	197	159	137	139	227	197	194	202
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 997	121	145	562	834	881	936	856	943	829	948	942
4 years.....	11 871	—	32	24	79	878	1 461	1 541	1 650	1 983	2 219	2 004
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 865	—	—	6	—	63	230	630	729	780	765	662
4 years or more.....	1 424	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	53	408	559	399
Median school years completed.....	12.2	8.0	9.0	9.8	10.1	11.4	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.4
Female	38 842	370	476	790	1 277	3 182	4 184	5 319	5 243	6 157	6 457	5 387
No school years completed.....	450	69	40	33	36	53	58	42	23	26	50	40
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	269	14	5	6	16	10	8	41	13	58	45	53
6 and 7 years.....	907	59	44	63	54	110	38	81	135	108	100	115
8 years.....	1 719	115	80	139	118	179	147	203	138	137	248	215
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9 118	113	252	511	811	1 039	984	1 037	1 114	1 105	1 175	977
4 years.....	19 520	—	55	38	242	1 728	2 548	3 173	2 908	3 098	3 135	2 595
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5 015	—	—	—	—	83	401	742	833	1 045	1 048	863
4 years or more.....	1 844	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	580	656	529
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.4	9.8	9.9	10.5	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level	3 862	118	68	219	250	411	407	574	594	494	366	361
No school years completed.....	109	7	6	—	—	29	13	21	9	6	12	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	91	—	—	8	—	17	6	25	6	4	14	11
6 and 7 years.....	260	48	7	37	12	48	12	14	36	7	25	14
8 years.....	336	28	4	13	34	36	17	39	62	34	31	38
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 417	35	46	161	170	167	173	143	179	136	81	126
4 years.....	1 104	—	5	—	—	96	164	200	205	177	92	131
College: 1 to 3 years.....	346	—	—	—	—	18	22	132	80	53	22	19
4 years or more.....	199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	77	89	16
Median school years completed.....	11.4	8.1	...	10.0	10.4	10.4	11.7	12.2	12.0	12.3	12.2	11.7
Female	5 476	63	135	201	277	653	701	779	594	739	677	657
No school years completed.....	95	5	5	10	5	11	16	16	5	7	8	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	110	5	5	—	2	5	4	17	3	35	10	24
6 and 7 years.....	243	17	16	11	14	40	4	26	52	17	30	16
8 years.....	430	17	23	42	18	48	66	83	24	18	50	41
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 109	19	65	127	203	275	255	216	213	261	243	232
4 years.....	1 908	—	21	11	35	244	311	346	238	288	190	224
College: 1 to 3 years.....	434	—	—	—	—	30	45	75	49	59	90	86
4 years or more.....	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	54	56	27
Median school years completed.....	11.6	...	9.9	9.9	10.5	11.4	12.0	12.1	12.0	12.1	12.0	12.0

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	13.4	27.3	19.2	24.6	20.4	18.4	14.0	17.2	15.8	11.1	7.5	8.1
No school years completed.....	22.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	23.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	24.7	...	...	35.9	...	35.6	...	...	34.6	5.9	25.0	9.8
8 years.....	18.7	...	...	7.3	17.3	22.6	12.4	28.1	27.3	17.3	16.0	18.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.7	28.9	31.7	28.6	20.4	19.0	18.5	16.7	19.0	16.4	8.5	13.4
4 years.....	9.3	...	...	...	...	10.9	11.2	13.0	12.4	8.9	4.1	6.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.0	...	...	...	...	9.6	21.0	11.0	6.8	2.9	2.9	2.9
4 years or more.....	14.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.9	15.9	4.0	4.0
Female	14.1	17.0	28.4	25.4	21.7	20.5	16.8	14.6	11.3	12.0	10.5	12.2
No school years completed.....	21.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	40.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	26.8	...	...	...	...	36.4	...	...	38.5	15.7	30.0	13.9
8 years.....	25.0	14.8	...	30.2	15.3	26.8	44.9	40.9	17.4	13.1	20.2	19.1
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	23.1	16.8	25.8	24.9	25.0	26.5	25.9	20.8	19.1	23.6	20.7	23.7
4 years.....	9.8	...	...	...	14.5	14.1	12.2	10.9	8.2	9.3	6.1	8.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	11.2	10.1	5.9	5.6	8.6	10.0
4 years or more.....	8.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.3	8.5	5.1	5.1

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	4 162	99	60	150	175	440	509	484	552	527	616	550
No school years completed.....	94	8	10	...	5	8	5	18	9	...	27	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	100	10	...	...	5	20	6	20	...	29	6	4
6 and 7 years.....	170	21	...	8	10	42	12	27	20	9	11	10
8 years.....	354	31	...	31	16	37	45	31	42	57	20	44
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 627	29	40	106	128	217	228	159	161	147	218	194
4 years.....	1 488	10	5	11	103	200	192	225	234	248	248	260
College: 1 to 3 years.....	261	...	...	...	...	13	13	37	73	42	55	28
4 years or more.....	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	9	31	6
Median school years completed.....	11.5	...	...	10.0	10.2	10.6	11.5	11.8	12.2	12.1	12.1	12.1
Female	5 647	90	130	154	192	518	639	817	736	874	824	693
No school years completed.....	149	23	16	11	13	12	11	28	5	7	16	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	86	9	...	...	...	...	4	12	3	30	4	24
6 and 7 years.....	161	9	5	6	2	39	...	8	44	27	9	12
8 years.....	281	22	10	26	22	26	18	38	15	23	62	19
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 985	27	78	96	127	219	228	196	249	284	259	222
4 years.....	2 491	...	21	15	28	208	342	463	339	396	367	312
College: 1 to 3 years.....	401	...	...	...	...	14	36	72	81	65	66	67
4 years or more.....	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	41	30
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	10.3	10.1	10.4	11.5	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 162	56	38	61	85	140	150	123	161	141	106	101
No school years completed.....	45	4	6	...	...	5	5	10	9	...	6	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29	...	...	...	...	6	6	13	...	4	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	64	16	...	...	6	22	...	5	15	...	...	...
8 years.....	130	18	...	...	8	18	13	10	16	20	...	27
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	561	18	27	61	67	66	77	37	41	60	56	51
4 years.....	272	...	5	...	4	20	49	39	56	52	29	18
College: 1 to 3 years.....	33	...	...	...	...	3	...	9	16	...	...	5
4 years or more.....	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	15	...
Median school years completed.....	10.7	...	...	...	...	9.9	11.0	10.9	12.0	11.3	11.5	10.4
Female	2 116	29	52	87	66	248	261	303	239	322	291	218
No school years completed.....	71	5	5	...	5	6	6	16	5	7	4	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	67	5	...	...	...	...	4	12	3	30	...	13
6 and 7 years.....	65	...	4	6	...	20	...	8	27	...	4	...
8 years.....	145	9	4	22	8	15	12	32	7	5	26	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	920	10	28	43	44	111	109	75	113	154	148	85
4 years.....	728	...	15	11	9	88	126	133	78	112	75	81
College: 1 to 3 years.....	101	...	...	...	...	8	4	27	6	14	19	23
4 years or more.....	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	4
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	11.2	12.0	12.1	11.1	11.3	11.3	12.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	27.9	...	...	40.7	48.6	31.8	29.5	25.4	29.2	26.8	17.2	18.4
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	37.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	36.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	34.5	...	...	57.5	52.3	30.4	33.8	23.3	25.5	40.8	25.7	26.3
4 years.....	18.3	...	...	...	...	19.4	24.5	20.3	24.9	22.2	11.7	6.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	37.3	...	40.0	56.5	34.4	47.9	40.8	37.1	32.5	36.8	35.3	31.5
No school years completed.....	47.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	40.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	51.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	46.3	...	...	...	34.6	50.7	47.8	38.3	45.4	54.2	57.1	38.3
4 years.....	29.2	...	...	...	...	42.3	36.8	28.7	23.0	28.3	20.4	26.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	25.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	16.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	1 815	25	4	28	76	114	125	220	279	332	340	272
No school years completed.....	43	7	—	6	10	—	9	—	—	11	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	45	—	—	—	—	14	4	—	—	12	—	15
6 and 7 years.....	72	5	—	4	—	6	8	5	9	8	9	18
8 years.....	75	4	—	—	6	—	8	17	11	7	16	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	352	9	4	18	47	28	29	37	37	57	74	12
4 years.....	855	—	—	—	13	66	62	117	153	162	153	129
College: 1 to 3 years.....	272	—	—	—	—	—	5	44	53	52	42	76
4 years or more.....	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	23	46	16
Median school years completed.....	12.4	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.1	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.5	12.7
Female	2 519	13	30	49	82	155	231	264	394	518	463	320
No school years completed.....	43	—	—	—	9	5	9	—	—	7	—	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	32	—	—	—	5	7	6	—	—	—	7	—
6 and 7 years.....	92	—	—	—	—	22	—	9	22	11	—	28
8 years.....	84	—	21	5	11	4	—	—	9	5	22	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	500	13	9	44	44	30	37	63	83	68	47	62
4 years.....	1 344	—	—	—	13	87	176	131	211	315	245	166
College: 1 to 3 years.....	293	—	—	—	—	—	3	61	63	67	92	7
4 years or more.....	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	45	50	30
Median school years completed.....	12.4	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	176	5	—	14	18	18	14	23	15	37	25	7
No school years completed.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	7
6 and 7 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	69	5	—	14	10	4	14	—	—	13	9	—
4 years.....	41	—	—	—	8	8	—	7	6	9	3	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	9	—	5	—
4 years or more.....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—
Median school years completed.....	11.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	232	—	7	4	28	53	15	—	24	19	22	60
No school years completed.....	14	—	—	—	—	5	9	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	20	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	5	—	—	8
8 years.....	41	—	7	—	4	—	—	—	9	—	—	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	81	—	—	4	15	18	—	—	7	19	—	18
4 years.....	41	—	—	—	9	23	6	—	3	—	8	27
College: 1 to 3 years.....	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	9.7	...	...	...	...	15.8	11.2	10.5	5.4	11.1	7.4	2.6
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	4.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.0	3.9	5.6	2.0	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	15.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	9.2	...	...	...	...	34.2	6.5	—	6.1	3.7	4.8	18.8
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	5.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.4	—	1.4	—	3.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

WEST PALM BEACH SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	10 374	150	194	345	507	791	1 112	1 130	1 277	1 656	1 675	1 537
No school years completed.....	130	25	7	17	16	10	20	17	13	—	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	234	10	8	7	13	37	40	22	11	29	—	46
6 and 7 years.....	622	24	23	32	64	40	34	52	106	54	89	104
8 years.....	680	47	62	61	41	65	61	29	72	83	94	65
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 813	44	87	216	313	306	299	331	356	374	254	233
4 years.....	3 802	—	7	12	42	301	520	456	500	655	672	637
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 474	—	—	—	18	32	158	220	189	277	304	276
4 years or more.....	619	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	189	233	171
Median school years completed.....	12.2	8.3	9.0	9.8	10.1	11.4	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.6	12.5
Female	13 580	168	183	404	450	1 202	1 465	1 611	1 758	2 181	2 288	1 870
No school years completed.....	179	37	18	5	15	33	12	23	10	16	—	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	143	—	11	—	—	16	11	15	9	26	23	32
6 and 7 years.....	622	43	16	82	36	83	31	31	85	63	82	70
8 years.....	716	40	53	72	66	81	71	58	90	70	59	56
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 291	48	79	234	229	394	374	316	308	469	476	364
4 years.....	6 020	—	6	11	104	566	790	917	873	1 018	928	807
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 918	—	—	—	—	29	176	242	351	361	441	318
4 years or more.....	691	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	32	158	279	213
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.1	8.9	9.6	10.4	12.0	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

WEST PALM BEACH SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	1 647	50	54	88	86	160	141	188	246	264	219	151
No school years completed.....	30	20	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	95	10	5	7	5	6	6	8	6	—	18	24
6 and 7 years.....	217	16	—	23	16	35	9	25	33	14	15	31
8 years.....	187	—	32	6	30	20	18	10	22	16	29	4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	517	4	17	42	30	70	27	43	108	90	36	50
4 years.....	416	—	—	—	5	18	81	85	45	81	72	29
College: 1 to 3 years.....	129	—	—	—	—	11	—	17	27	24	42	8
4 years or more.....	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	39	7	5
Median school years completed.....	10.7	...	...	...	...	9.8	12.1	12.1	10.7	12.1	12.2	10.0
Female	1 970	53	61	116	116	305	234	192	157	279	274	183
No school years completed.....	37	17	6	—	—	14	—	—	—	11	5	8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	48	—	—	—	—	12	6	6	—	26	17	—
6 and 7 years.....	211	8	10	23	18	40	8	10	32	26	39	19
8 years.....	240	24	18	29	29	29	11	23	3	42	86	13
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	617	4	21	53	38	74	111	69	51	88	85	52
4 years.....	604	—	6	11	31	131	73	69	18	32	81	63
College: 1 to 3 years.....	158	—	—	—	—	5	25	33	18	32	28	17
4 years or more.....	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	14	19	11
Median school years completed.....	11.2	...	...	9.3	9.9	11.3	11.5	12.1	12.0	11.8	11.7	12.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	15.9	33.3	27.8	25.5	17.0	20.2	12.7	16.6	19.3	15.9	13.1	9.8
No school years completed.....	23.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	40.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	34.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31.1	...	...	29.8
8 years.....	27.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18.4	...	...	19.4	9.6	22.9	9.0	13.0	30.3	24.1	14.2	21.5
4 years.....	10.9	...	...	...	...	6.0	15.6	18.6	9.0	12.4	10.7	4.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.7	14.3	8.7	13.8	2.9
4 years or more.....	9.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.6	3.0	2.9
Female	14.5	31.5	33.3	28.7	25.8	25.4	16.0	11.9	8.9	12.8	12.0	9.8
No school years completed.....	20.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	33.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	33.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	33.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18.7	...	...	22.6	16.6	18.8	29.7	16.1	13.6	18.3	17.9	14.3
4 years.....	10.0	...	...	...	29.8	23.1	9.2	7.5	5.8	8.6	8.7	7.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.2	...	...	...	...	...	14.2	13.6	5.1	8.9	6.3	5.3
4 years or more.....	8.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.9	6.8	5.2

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	2 623	67	93	105	116	251	265	366	365	389	288	318
No school years completed.....	60	20	7	10	—	5	—	10	5	3	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	169	6	8	7	9	15	33	17	—	11	23	40
6 and 7 years.....	270	10	—	22	27	23	5	29	61	16	48	29
8 years.....	234	14	40	17	15	25	4	10	29	20	41	19
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	886	17	38	49	26	129	99	117	142	131	56	82
4 years.....	863	—	—	—	31	48	115	160	107	180	111	111
College: 1 to 3 years.....	117	—	—	—	8	6	9	23	16	28	—	27
4 years or more.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	9	10
Median school years completed.....	11.0	...	...	8.8	9.8	10.3	11.7	12.0	10.8	12.1	10.7	11.6
Female	3 229	49	63	121	160	339	364	394	359	521	412	447
No school years completed.....	58	12	6	—	—	13	12	5	—	10	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	77	—	—	—	—	6	6	6	9	19	12	19
6 and 7 years.....	226	11	4	29	13	43	19	19	11	46	14	17
8 years.....	287	17	13	28	48	41	17	22	33	27	23	18
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 075	9	40	59	80	93	115	120	113	172	142	132
4 years.....	1 133	—	—	5	19	132	177	163	145	212	117	163
College: 1 to 3 years.....	316	—	—	—	—	11	18	59	48	26	86	68
4 years or more.....	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	18	30
Median school years completed.....	11.7	...	...	9.2	9.7	11.1	12.1	12.2	12.1	11.8	12.1	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	890	35	44	66	52	114	66	105	107	124	98	79
No school years completed.....	30	20	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	73	6	5	7	5	—	6	8	—	—	18	18
6 and 7 years.....	129	5	—	17	10	23	5	20	23	10	—	16
8 years.....	95	—	27	6	15	20	—	4	—	—	23	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	309	4	12	26	17	55	13	12	63	57	21	29
4 years.....	237	—	—	—	5	10	42	54	21	57	36	12
College: 1 to 3 years.....	17	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	—	4
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.1	...	...	...	...	9.8	...	12.2	10.5	11.7	...	...
Female	1 084	33	33	58	77	167	115	118	66	168	117	132
No school years completed.....	21	12	6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	42	—	—	—	—	6	6	6	—	11	5	8
6 and 7 years.....	105	—	4	9	13	20	8	10	11	16	5	9
8 years.....	163	17	8	23	26	21	7	17	3	13	15	13
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	396	4	15	21	33	58	48	38	26	66	45	42
4 years.....	295	—	—	5	5	54	46	31	26	58	26	44
College: 1 to 3 years.....	54	—	—	—	—	5	—	16	—	—	21	12
4 years or more.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Median school years completed.....	10.6	...	...	...	...	10.7	11.3	11.1	...	11.0	11.2	11.6

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

WEST PALM BEACH SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	33.9	...	...	62.9	44.8	45.4	24.9	28.7	29.3	31.9	34.0	24.8
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	43.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	47.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	40.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	34.9	...	...	...	...	42.6	...	10.3	44.4	43.5	...	...
4 years.....	27.5	...	...	...	...	...	36.5	33.8	19.6	31.7	32.4	10.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	14.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	33.6	...	...	47.9	48.1	49.3	31.6	29.9	18.4	32.2	28.4	29.5
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	46.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	56.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	36.8	...	...	...	...	...	41.7	31.7	23.0	38.4	31.7	31.8
4 years.....	26.0	...	...	...	...	40.9	26.0	19.0	17.9	27.4	22.2	27.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	17.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

FORT LAUDERDALE

Total

All Income Levels

Male	4 383	82	63	103	151	353	387	527	436	648	836	797
No school years completed.....	29	...	...	...	4	...	6	5	...	8	6	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	42	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	5	9	4	11
6 and 7 years.....	147	12	26	15	5	4	5	14	...	29	37	...
8 years.....	258	48	14	11	...	39	10	37	9	35	8	47
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 164	22	23	59	114	177	143	113	111	122	152	128
4 years.....	1 727	...	...	13	24	127	185	254	206	264	339	315
College: 1 to 3 years.....	682	...	...	5	4	6	32	97	105	112	197	124
4 years or more.....	334	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	93	172
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	10.3	10.8	11.3	12.1	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.7
Female	6 187	59	62	84	138	434	794	816	951	1 112	934	803
No school years completed.....	23	7	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	7	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	60	5	...	...	...	...	10	17	...	...	...	28
6 and 7 years.....	119	12	5	7	6	4	7	5	16	22	12	23
8 years.....	207	18	15	16	...	27	28	20	18	33	11	21
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 298	17	42	48	98	153	192	135	154	205	162	90
4 years.....	2 923	...	...	13	34	242	468	459	443	499	459	306
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 161	...	...	...	...	8	84	176	299	220	156	218
4 years or more.....	396	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	126	134	117
Median school years completed.....	12.5	...	...	...	10.9	12.1	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	431	16	28	19	28	39	48	42	44	52	50	65
No school years completed.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	5	...	...	6
6 and 7 years.....	31	5	11	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
8 years.....	40	11	3	7	...	6	...	...	...	7	...	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	111	...	14	6	18	16	26	5	2	5	...	19
4 years.....	150	...	...	...	5	17	11	29	26	15	37	10
College: 1 to 3 years.....	46	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	11	7	9	6
4 years or more.....	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	18
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	713	9	21	18	43	48	95	91	97	131	104	56
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	21	...	...	...	...	...	10	11	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	35	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	7	...	13
8 years.....	40	4	6	...	...	5	14	...	...	6	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	209	...	11	4	30	11	23	27	25	24	42	12
4 years.....	257	...	...	8	13	32	38	31	30	43	42	20
College: 1 to 3 years.....	88	...	...	...	...	...	10	17	28	18	9	6
4 years or more.....	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	33	11	5
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.7	12.2	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	9.8	...	...	18.4	18.5	11.0	12.4	8.0	10.1	8.0	6.0	8.2
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	21.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	15.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9.5	...	...	...	15.8	9.0	18.2	4.4	1.8	4.1	...	14.8
4 years.....	8.7	...	...	...	...	13.4	5.9	11.4	12.6	5.7	10.9	3.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.5	6.3	4.6	4.8
4 years or more.....	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.5
Female	11.5	...	...	...	31.2	11.1	12.0	11.2	10.2	11.8	11.1	7.0
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	29.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	19.3	...	...	...	...	7.2	12.0	20.0	16.0	11.7	25.9	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.1	...	...	...	...	13.2	8.1	6.8	6.8	8.6	9.2	6.5
4 years.....	8.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.7	9.4	8.2	5.8	2.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	15.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26.2	8.2	4.3

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

HOLLYWOOD

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	2 826	27	28	107	119	180	308	328	311	443	478	497
No school years completed	27	6	5	—	—	—	11	—	5	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24	—	—	5	—	—	5	14	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	94	5	9	9	4	4	11	—	9	12	8	23
8 years	123	11	—	23	5	10	17	6	17	16	18	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	792	—	14	58	93	62	63	78	115	84	105	120
4 years	1 256	5	—	12	17	100	169	171	114	177	216	275
College: 1 to 3 years	372	—	—	—	—	4	32	59	51	105	83	38
4 years or more	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	48	41
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	9.9	10.6	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.1	12.6	12.5	12.4
Female	3 943	26	51	76	136	228	395	498	568	675	744	546
No school years completed	55	—	—	6	4	9	9	16	—	—	—	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11	—	5	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	92	6	3	4	5	5	—	6	14	11	22	16
8 years	121	16	4	14	27	—	4	—	5	33	18	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	997	4	24	52	83	82	100	128	85	142	198	99
4 years	1 942	—	15	—	10	128	231	300	344	286	354	274
College: 1 to 3 years	471	—	—	—	7	4	45	48	115	114	86	52
4 years or more	254	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	89	66	94
Median school years completed	12.4	...	...	...	10.2	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.4	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	183	—	18	29	9	5	21	10	31	20	5	35
No school years completed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	38	—	9	9	4	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
8 years	32	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	65	—	9	—	5	5	16	10	9	—	—	11
4 years	27	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	12	5	5
College: 1 to 3 years	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	7
4 years or more	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Median school years completed	9.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	310	4	13	9	35	9	22	32	57	36	57	36
No school years completed	9	—	—	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	18	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
8 years	22	4	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	6	7	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	123	—	10	5	26	5	11	15	14	9	24	4
4 years	102	—	—	—	—	4	—	17	37	9	26	9
College: 1 to 3 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
4 years or more	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12
Median school years completed	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	6.5	—	...	27.1	7.6	2.8	6.8	3.0	10.0	4.5	1.0	7.0
No school years completed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	26.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.2	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.8	—	—	9.2
4 years	2.1	—	—	—	—	—	3.0	—	—	6.8	2.3	1.8
College: 1 to 3 years	3.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more	2.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	7.9	...	...	...	25.7	3.9	5.6	6.4	10.0	5.3	7.7	6.6
No school years completed	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	18.2	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.3	—	...	...	...	...	11.0	11.7	...	6.3	12.1	...
4 years	5.3	—	—	—	—	—	3.1	5.7	10.8	3.1	7.3	3.3
College: 1 to 3 years	1.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.2	—	—	—
4 years or more	9.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

JACKSONVILLE

Total

All Income Levels

Male	20 221	232	292	490	660	1 426	1 916	2 465	2 764	3 580	3 617	2 779
No school years completed	396	28	31	10	16	37	40	15	55	62	56	46
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	188	5	10	21	23	11	10	26	5	17	40	20
6 and 7 years	818	64	61	80	57	107	52	67	80	63	86	101
8 years	950	67	64	75	74	97	76	96	86	121	83	111
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 084	68	122	282	421	551	558	700	583	591	671	537
4 years	8 968	—	4	17	64	615	1 031	1 228	1 330	1 901	1 668	1 110
College: 1 to 3 years	2 779	—	—	5	5	8	146	322	572	603	640	478
4 years or more	1 038	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	53	222	373	376
Median school years completed	12.3	8.3	8.7	9.6	10.1	11.5	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	28 242	172	289	584	933	2 217	3 303	3 971	3 698	4 561	4 928	3 586
No school years completed	390	10	16	64	52	51	40	18	24	37	61	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	155	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	646	34	48	6	4	—	10	14	18	13	29	32
8 years	1 089	74	83	114	91	28	85	55	77	134	57	54
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 736	38	112	347	569	56	100	95	108	83	140	145
4 years	14 399	—	17	170	170	652	855	716	705	916	936	890
College: 1 to 3 years	3 396	—	—	5	4	1 389	1 989	2 522	2 001	2 325	2 368	1 601
4 years or more	1 431	—	—	—	—	41	224	527	679	719	744	453
Median school years completed	12.4	8.4	8.8	9.7	10.5	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.4

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

JACKSONVILLE—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	3 222	60	60	163	173	338	399	464	408	484	411	261
No school years completed.....	79	5	5	4	6	—	9	5	14	18	13	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	74	5	—	16	19	6	—	7	—	—	27	—
6 and 7 years.....	218	20	18	17	14	27	22	4	6	29	34	—
8 years.....	288	10	23	20	22	53	26	16	32	41	9	36
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 088	25	14	102	89	127	119	211	112	109	101	79
4 years.....	1 050	—	—	—	—	—	198	177	144	171	143	65
College: 1 to 3 years.....	297	—	—	—	23	125	—	—	89	72	57	16
4 years or more.....	128	—	—	—	—	—	25	38	6	11	41	26
Median school years completed.....	11.6	...	...	9.7	9.9	11.0	12.1	11.8	12.3	12.3	12.2	11.1
Female	4 889	29	132	167	289	549	715	623	631	610	655	479
No school years completed.....	149	—	10	19	12	16	8	7	14	28	23	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	61	—	8	—	—	—	10	4	18	—	16	5
6 and 7 years.....	266	5	38	15	31	13	26	35	24	53	13	13
8 years.....	308	18	36	43	32	25	28	29	35	11	22	29
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 702	6	40	90	178	140	262	175	191	211	229	180
4 years.....	1 969	—	—	—	36	350	348	305	258	238	237	197
College: 1 to 3 years.....	306	—	—	—	—	5	43	60	68	44	61	25
4 years or more.....	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	23	25	54	18
Median school years completed.....	11.9	...	8.3	9.2	10.2	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.1	12.0	12.1	12.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	15.9	25.9	20.5	33.3	26.2	23.7	20.8	18.8	14.8	13.5	11.4	9.4
No school years completed.....	19.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	39.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	26.7	—	—	—	—	25.2	—	—	—	—	—	33.7
8 years.....	30.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33.9	—	32.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21.4	—	11.5	36.2	21.1	23.0	21.3	30.1	19.2	18.4	15.1	14.7
4 years.....	11.7	—	—	—	—	20.3	19.2	14.4	10.8	9.0	8.6	5.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.7	—	—	—	—	—	17.1	11.8	15.6	11.9	8.9	3.3
4 years or more.....	12.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.8	11.0	6.9
Female	17.3	16.9	45.7	28.6	31.0	24.8	21.9	15.7	17.1	13.4	13.3	13.4
No school years completed.....	38.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	39.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	41.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39.6	—	—
8 years.....	28.3	—	—	—	—	—	28.0	—	—	—	15.7	20.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	25.3	—	35.7	37.9	31.3	21.5	30.6	24.4	27.1	23.0	24.5	20.2
4 years.....	13.7	—	—	—	21.2	25.2	17.5	12.1	12.9	10.2	10.0	12.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.0	—	—	—	—	—	19.2	11.4	10.0	6.1	8.2	5.5
4 years or more.....	8.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.5	9.1	4.6

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	4 249	114	94	170	177	505	425	596	566	653	527	422
No school years completed.....	120	13	14	—	6	15	8	4	15	15	20	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	107	5	4	21	23	6	—	13	—	10	15	10
6 and 7 years.....	327	41	12	40	25	72	21	8	19	16	37	36
8 years.....	296	27	15	28	13	45	26	40	29	47	10	16
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 433	28	49	81	90	186	159	225	185	166	134	130
4 years.....	1 681	—	—	—	20	177	171	250	283	324	254	182
College: 1 to 3 years.....	243	—	—	—	—	4	40	45	35	58	32	29
4 years or more.....	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	17	25	9
Median school years completed.....	11.7	7.9	...	8.9	9.7	10.8	12.0	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.0
Female	6 126	119	100	220	274	545	746	867	746	905	962	642
No school years completed.....	167	10	16	25	15	16	10	12	15	7	24	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	88	—	13	6	4	—	5	9	18	9	4	20
6 and 7 years.....	269	25	13	20	27	15	46	20	28	37	16	22
8 years.....	351	56	18	28	29	24	24	22	43	25	34	48
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 897	28	40	134	129	141	229	196	220	280	273	227
4 years.....	2 647	—	7	70	339	365	512	266	362	488	238	238
College: 1 to 3 years.....	537	—	—	—	—	10	67	83	130	138	58	51
4 years or more.....	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	26	47	65	19
Median school years completed.....	12.1	8.4	8.4	9.7	10.4	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.3	11.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 309	35	15	85	79	198	122	181	135	181	154	124
No school years completed.....	41	—	5	—	6	—	—	—	5	7	13	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	58	—	—	16	19	6	—	7	—	—	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	134	20	—	10	14	19	17	—	—	11	27	16
8 years.....	107	5	5	20	—	32	—	6	12	18	—	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	503	—	5	39	25	89	42	96	47	58	43	54
4 years.....	395	—	—	—	15	52	60	61	66	64	42	35
College: 1 to 3 years.....	37	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	5	15	9	—
4 years or more.....	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	15	5
Median school years completed.....	10.9	...	...	...	...	10.4	12.0	11.4	12.1	11.8	11.2	10.8
Female	2 317	24	66	92	127	240	301	307	304	313	342	201
No school years completed.....	58	—	10	—	4	6	3	7	9	7	—	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	44	—	8	—	—	—	5	4	18	—	4	5
6 and 7 years.....	153	—	13	15	22	9	20	20	15	31	—	8
8 years.....	179	18	18	24	18	13	13	22	25	5	5	18
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	945	6	17	53	63	65	107	100	131	145	154	104
4 years.....	800	—	—	—	20	142	134	129	74	114	141	46
College: 1 to 3 years.....	107	—	—	—	—	5	19	17	20	11	27	8
4 years or more.....	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	12	—	11	—
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	...	9.9	12.2	12.0	12.0	10.9	11.3	12.1	10.7

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

JACKSONVILLE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	30.8	30.7	...	50.0	44.6	39.2	28.7	30.4	23.9	27.7	29.2	29.4
No school years completed.....	34.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	54.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	41.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	36.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	35.1	-	-	-	-	47.8	26.4	42.7	25.4	34.9	32.1	41.5
4 years.....	23.8	-	-	-	-	29.4	35.1	24.4	23.3	19.8	16.5	19.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	15.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 years or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	37.8	20.2	66.0	41.8	46.4	44.0	40.3	35.4	40.8	34.6	35.6	31.3
No school years completed.....	34.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	56.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 years.....	51.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	49.8	-	-	39.6	48.8	46.1	46.7	51.0	59.5	51.8	56.4	45.8
4 years.....	30.2	-	-	-	-	41.9	36.7	25.2	27.8	31.5	28.9	19.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	19.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.4	8.0	-	-
4 years or more.....	18.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MIAMI

Total

All Income Levels

Male	10 061	149	185	371	414	694	871	1 150	1 124	1 484	1 839	1 780
No school years completed.....	180	21	11	26	9	12	18	24	18	7	17	17
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	259	9	11	20	-	9	32	46	38	15	41	38
6 and 7 years.....	619	31	40	46	66	36	35	52	76	49	74	114
8 years.....	757	38	62	64	77	66	52	49	86	121	73	69
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 935	50	61	185	198	321	268	446	301	391	336	378
4 years.....	3 487	-	-	30	64	243	387	441	373	591	713	645
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 278	-	-	-	-	7	79	92	202	233	365	300
4 years or more.....	546	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	77	220	219
Median school years completed.....	12.1	8.4	8.5	9.5	9.8	11.1	12.1	11.7	12.1	12.3	12.5	12.4
Female	15 048	211	236	344	475	924	1 530	2 015	2 136	2 363	2 620	2 194
No school years completed.....	245	37	22	12	10	11	-	40	10	25	22	56
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	296	-	16	5	16	28	37	25	56	17	45	51
6 and 7 years.....	742	54	29	40	30	42	86	74	82	119	68	118
8 years.....	817	42	44	56	76	44	57	108	69	65	121	135
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 730	78	119	216	260	345	433	503	409	417	552	398
4 years.....	6 537	-	6	15	83	439	770	1 050	1 113	1 044	1 142	875
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 915	-	-	-	-	15	141	215	372	460	400	312
4 years or more.....	766	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	25	216	270	249
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.3	9.2	9.8	10.2	11.9	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.4	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 795	45	65	109	121	186	179	226	146	204	273	241
No school years completed.....	35	5	5	11	2	-	-	6	-	-	6	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	62	-	-	10	-	-	12	18	-	5	10	7
6 and 7 years.....	184	10	26	21	21	18	8	10	11	18	26	15
8 years.....	208	19	11	22	29	23	7	4	9	60	24	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	580	11	23	45	49	50	73	101	57	30	63	78
4 years.....	504	-	-	-	20	95	64	61	49	44	88	83
College: 1 to 3 years.....	147	-	-	-	-	15	26	20	27	31	28	28
4 years or more.....	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	25	30	30
Median school years completed.....	11.1	-	-	8.6	9.5	12.0	11.6	11.2	11.8	10.9	12.1	12.2
Female	2 661	67	101	140	136	213	372	362	341	281	331	317
No school years completed.....	63	9	12	-	-	-	-	21	-	3	3	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	97	-	10	-	-	18	13	5	28	4	4	15
6 and 7 years.....	246	21	12	29	10	17	32	24	16	32	9	44
8 years.....	282	19	14	9	39	17	21	47	19	14	24	59
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	890	18	47	87	68	79	153	103	58	95	106	76
4 years.....	892	-	6	15	19	82	137	144	175	81	159	74
College: 1 to 3 years.....	117	-	-	-	-	16	18	41	25	3	14	14
4 years or more.....	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	27	23	20	20
Median school years completed.....	11.2	-	9.2	10.1	9.8	11.1	11.4	11.4	12.3	11.8	12.1	10.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	17.8	30.2	35.1	29.4	29.2	26.8	20.6	19.7	13.0	13.7	14.8	13.5
No school years completed.....	19.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	23.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	29.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.2
8 years.....	27.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49.6	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.8	-	-	24.3	24.7	15.6	27.2	22.6	18.9	7.7	18.8	20.6
4 years.....	14.5	-	-	-	-	39.1	16.5	13.8	13.1	7.4	12.3	12.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.9	11.6	8.5	9.3
4 years or more.....	13.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.4	13.7
Female	17.7	31.8	42.8	40.7	28.6	23.1	24.3	18.0	16.0	11.9	12.6	14.4
No school years completed.....	25.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	32.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 and 7 years.....	33.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.3
8 years.....	34.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26.9	-	43.7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	23.9	-	39.5	40.3	26.2	22.9	35.3	20.5	14.2	22.8	19.2	19.1
4 years.....	13.6	-	-	-	-	18.7	17.8	13.7	15.7	7.8	13.9	8.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.1	-	-	-	-	-	11.3	8.4	11.0	5.4	0.8	4.5
4 years or more.....	9.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.5	8.5	8.0

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

MIAMI—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	3 199	46	59	107	162	263	294	402	324	450	527	565
No school years completed.....	42	5	11	17	4	12	—	9	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	70	4	3	10	—	6	—	—	17	15	10	5
6 and 7 years.....	171	5	—	—	19	29	17	13	20	5	29	34
8 years.....	223	16	27	5	20	6	22	25	25	31	20	26
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 208	16	18	67	94	133	115	194	92	173	139	167
4 years.....	1 211	—	—	8	25	77	124	145	150	181	250	251
College: 1 to 3 years.....	195	—	—	—	—	—	16	16	18	45	49	51
4 years or more.....	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	26	31
Median school years completed.....	11.7	...	...	10.0	10.2	10.8	11.8	11.4	12.1	12.0	12.2	12.2
Female	4 641	112	105	144	179	313	498	632	649	598	804	607
No school years completed.....	88	22	10	—	6	6	—	7	—	15	13	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	60	—	10	—	6	7	3	—	—	6	5	23
6 and 7 years.....	189	11	—	20	11	15	33	28	4	19	30	18
8 years.....	248	28	23	18	13	4	—	47	25	24	33	33
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 579	51	56	106	104	102	198	166	180	197	237	182
4 years.....	2 150	—	6	—	39	175	249	353	360	266	404	298
College: 1 to 3 years.....	252	—	—	—	—	4	15	31	71	57	43	31
4 years or more.....	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	14	39	13
Median school years completed.....	12.1	8.8	9.5	10.0	10.5	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.1	12.2	12.1
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	820	25	34	38	78	80	91	90	66	86	125	107
No school years completed.....	16	—	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	19	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—
6 and 7 years.....	55	5	—	—	4	18	—	—	5	5	18	—
8 years.....	90	13	11	—	14	6	7	4	9	20	6	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	327	7	18	17	40	9	45	63	19	24	38	47
4 years.....	275	—	—	—	20	47	39	23	33	20	44	49
College: 1 to 3 years.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	9	7
4 years or more.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4
Median school years completed.....	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.7	12.1
Female	1 291	47	53	97	53	91	182	164	154	117	186	147
No school years completed.....	17	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	3	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11	—	4	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	93	5	—	20	5	—	15	19	4	12	5	8
8 years.....	119	15	6	4	6	—	—	32	10	14	12	20
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	551	18	37	73	33	40	81	45	36	58	74	56
4 years.....	446	—	6	—	9	44	81	60	86	25	82	53
College: 1 to 3 years.....	35	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	14	5	—	5
4 years or more.....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	10	5
Median school years completed.....	11.2	...	...	...	...	...	11.8	10.9	12.3	10.5	12.0	11.4
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	25.6	...	...	35.5	48.1	30.4	31.0	22.4	20.4	19.1	23.7	18.9
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	32.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	40.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	27.1	...	...	...	...	6.8	39.1	32.5	...	13.9	27.3	28.1
4 years.....	22.7	...	...	...	...	...	31.5	15.9	22.0	11.0	17.6	19.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	14.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	27.8	42.0	50.5	67.4	29.6	29.1	36.5	25.9	23.7	19.6	23.1	24.2
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	49.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	48.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	34.9	...	...	68.9	31.7	39.2	40.9	27.1	20.0	29.4	31.2	30.8
4 years.....	20.7	...	...	...	...	25.1	32.5	17.0	23.9	9.4	20.3	17.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
Male	3 492	50	93	150	163	234	257	433	501	508	636	647
No school years completed.....	123	17	—	5	2	—	17	19	14	14	23	12
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	180	7	—	12	—	—	—	34	44	—	28	38
6 and 7 years.....	279	6	34	18	34	9	5	11	54	25	48	35
8 years.....	355	9	30	39	43	53	20	8	44	43	14	52
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 095	11	29	64	64	108	104	172	130	170	149	149
4 years.....	1 134	—	—	12	20	64	77	159	131	161	277	233
College: 1 to 3 years.....	406	—	—	—	—	—	17	30	71	77	103	108
4 years or more.....	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	18	49	40
Median school years completed.....	11.5	...	...	9.0	9.1	10.5	11.0	11.5	11.2	12.0	12.4	12.2
Female	5 849	95	63	116	181	359	574	816	951	911	1 019	744
No school years completed.....	97	12	—	14	7	4	—	13	6	—	17	24
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	220	—	—	7	12	16	40	20	45	15	38	27
6 and 7 years.....	470	56	30	11	—	13	42	31	69	92	43	83
8 years.....	471	13	9	36	29	29	64	49	36	41	84	81
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 452	14	24	48	116	160	145	252	196	142	246	109
4 years.....	2 467	—	—	—	17	131	237	375	488	461	424	334
College: 1 to 3 years.....	521	—	—	—	—	6	39	76	104	114	116	66
4 years or more.....	151	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	46	51	40
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	8.7	10.1	11.2	11.9	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.2	12.2

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
MIAMI—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued												
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	496	17	31	29	42	66	43	64	50	11	100	43
No school years completed.....	22	5	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	8	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	40	—	—	—	—	—	7	17	—	—	6	10
6 and 7 years.....	89	—	24	8	13	—	—	—	7	4	33	—
8 years.....	41	7	—	—	5	14	—	—	—	7	8	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	157	5	7	21	13	27	23	21	16	—	17	7
4 years.....	112	—	—	—	9	25	13	14	16	—	22	13
College: 1 to 3 years.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	—	—	8
4 years or more.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5
Median school years completed.....	10.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.4	...
Female	818	30	17	7	52	80	101	137	152	53	81	108
No school years completed.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	82	—	—	—	—	16	16	8	24	5	—	13
6 and 7 years.....	127	23	7	7	—	13	10	8	16	13	—	30
8 years.....	111	7	6	—	10	12	17	8	3	—	18	30
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	203	—	4	—	34	18	45	52	14	7	19	10
4 years.....	261	—	—	—	8	21	13	53	89	28	35	14
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	5
4 years or more.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Median school years completed.....	10.1	...	...	...	...	...	9.5	11.1	12.2	...	...	8.2
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	13.4	...	...	19.3	25.8	28.2	16.7	14.8	10.0	2.2	15.7	6.4
No school years completed.....	17.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	31.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	11.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.3	...	...	...	...	25.0	22.1	12.2	12.3	...	...	4.7
4 years.....	9.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.8	12.2	...	...	5.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.4
4 years or more.....	9.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	14.0	...	...	6.0	28.7	22.3	17.6	16.8	16.0	5.8	7.9	14.1
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	37.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	27.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	23.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.0	...	...	...	29.3	11.3	31.0	20.6	7.1	4.9	7.7	9.2
4 years.....	10.6	...	...	...	...	16.0	5.5	14.1	18.2	6.1	8.3	4.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.8	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	6.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ORLANDO												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	3 401	37	35	109	144	259	419	322	408	552	648	468
No school years completed.....	64	4	—	6	5	18	10	—	—	10	7	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	53	—	—	5	7	15	5	—	6	15	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	125	22	11	14	6	29	—	5	10	15	5	8
8 years.....	151	5	—	26	22	16	10	10	11	15	25	11
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	926	6	24	43	100	70	131	118	102	132	116	84
4 years.....	1 454	—	—	15	4	107	195	155	178	251	309	240
College: 1 to 3 years.....	472	—	—	—	—	4	68	34	95	70	119	82
4 years or more.....	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	44	67	39
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	9.2	10.0	11.2	12.3	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.5
Female	4 941	33	64	96	141	434	625	684	680	751	798	635
No school years completed.....	65	4	4	4	—	11	15	4	9	—	14	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	62	—	5	—	—	—	3	5	—	13	10	26
6 and 7 years.....	128	12	11	18	7	17	24	7	6	15	—	11
8 years.....	230	12	10	10	20	19	37	11	48	—	—	43
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 042	5	27	64	94	131	159	123	110	88	148	93
4 years.....	2 500	—	7	—	20	255	355	426	384	374	435	244
College: 1 to 3 years.....	619	—	—	—	—	—	46	82	139	163	74	115
4 years or more.....	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	50	117	103
Median school years completed.....	12.4	...	...	...	10.4	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5	12.6
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	559	4	16	66	43	46	77	74	64	77	49	43
No school years completed.....	21	4	—	6	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31	—	—	5	7	4	—	—	—	15	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	37	—	5	14	6	3	—	—	4	5	—	—
8 years.....	25	—	—	9	—	4	—	—	—	—	8	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	228	—	11	24	30	13	15	37	31	27	16	24
4 years.....	154	—	—	8	—	16	23	32	15	30	20	10
College: 1 to 3 years.....	58	—	—	—	—	—	34	5	10	—	5	4
4 years or more.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Median school years completed.....	11.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	985	9	7	55	49	148	143	170	114	108	92	90
No school years completed.....	27	—	—	4	—	5	10	4	—	—	4	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	32	3	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	7	10	21
8 years.....	103	6	—	7	11	—	—	4	—	4	—	11
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	366	—	4	37	35	13	10	19	—	30	—	7
4 years.....	353	—	—	—	—	64	46	47	37	19	48	29
College: 1 to 3 years.....	59	—	—	—	—	66	74	81	44	44	30	11
4 years or more.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	33	—	—	11
Median school years completed.....	11.4	...	...	...	...	11.6	12.0	12.1	12.5	11.1	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ORLANDO—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	16.4	...	...	60.6	29.9	17.8	18.4	23.0	15.7	13.9	7.6	9.2
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	29.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	16.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24.6	...	...	...	30.0	...	11.5	31.4	30.4	20.5	13.8	...
4 years.....	10.6	...	...	...	...	15.0	11.8	20.6	8.4	12.0	6.5	4.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.2	...
4 years or more.....	3.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	19.9	...	...	...	34.8	34.1	22.9	24.9	16.8	14.4	11.5	14.2
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	25.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	44.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	35.1	...	...	...	...	48.9	28.9	38.2	33.6	...	32.4	...
4 years.....	14.1	...	...	...	...	25.9	20.8	19.0	11.5	11.8	6.9	4.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23.7	...	...	9.6
4 years or more.....	1.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	1 270	18	29	58	52	105	174	143	158	224	167	142
No school years completed.....	36	—	—	6	—	3	10	—	—	10	7	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	32	—	—	5	7	5	—	—	6	9	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	76	12	5	8	—	26	—	5	10	5	—	5
8 years.....	73	—	—	10	14	—	5	10	11	—	16	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	492	6	24	22	31	31	73	74	63	64	50	54
4 years.....	458	—	7	—	—	40	49	49	53	123	70	67
College: 1 to 3 years.....	83	—	—	—	—	—	37	5	9	13	14	5
4 years or more.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	10	4
Median school years completed.....	11.5	...	...	...	...	10.8	12.0	11.3	11.5	12.2	12.2	12.1
Female	1 641	13	47	42	70	170	218	167	257	246	206	205
No school years completed.....	37	4	—	—	—	6	9	—	9	—	9	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	59	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	13	10	26
6 and 7 years.....	82	3	5	11	3	5	24	4	6	15	—	6
8 years.....	140	6	10	10	9	13	9	17	11	26	—	29
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	520	—	24	21	44	77	60	44	63	43	97	47
4 years.....	626	—	3	—	14	69	97	86	119	103	74	61
College: 1 to 3 years.....	146	—	—	—	—	—	15	11	39	43	5	33
4 years or more.....	31	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	10	3	11	3
Median school years completed.....	11.9	...	...	...	...	11.4	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	11.6	11.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	312	—	16	41	21	14	36	36	39	55	28	26
No school years completed.....	11	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	21	—	—	5	7	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	17	—	5	8	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
8 years.....	11	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	148	—	11	18	14	7	—	23	21	22	16	16
4 years.....	78	—	—	—	—	7	10	13	5	24	9	10
College: 1 to 3 years.....	26	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	5	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	617	9	7	35	35	85	63	66	85	91	72	69
No school years completed.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	7	4	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	21
6 and 7 years.....	27	3	—	7	3	—	—	4	—	4	—	6
8 years.....	72	6	—	7	5	13	—	8	—	26	—	7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	259	—	4	21	27	49	29	15	32	19	43	20
4 years.....	184	—	3	—	—	23	30	34	40	35	15	4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	—	—	11
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	24.6	—	...	...	...	13.3	20.7	25.2	24.7	24.6	16.8	18.3
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	30.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	17.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.5	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	37.6	...	...	...	...	50.0	28.9	39.5	33.1	37.0	35.0	33.7
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	51.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	49.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.6	34.0	...
4 years.....	29.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	19.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ST. PETERSBURG

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	4 751	113	43	126	161	439	496	656	595	717	730	675
No school years completed	83	16	9	—	—	6	5	14	—	5	13	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	65	17	—	—	5	—	6	21	6	—	6	4
6 and 7 years	190	29	7	9	28	43	13	9	13	14	9	16
8 years	345	32	8	22	30	35	25	16	49	51	29	48
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 238	19	19	95	85	164	151	172	122	138	144	129
4 years	1 911	—	—	—	13	173	273	275	241	347	300	289
College: 1 to 3 years	695	—	—	—	—	18	23	149	133	110	162	100
4 years or more	224	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	52	67	74
Median school years completed	12.2	7.6	...	10.0	9.6	11.5	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.4
Female	6 596	88	71	159	245	566	726	937	860	1 049	1 045	850
No school years completed	76	5	—	6	18	6	4	5	7	11	14	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	62	9	—	6	—	4	6	3	20	7	7	7
6 and 7 years	85	20	—	6	—	16	—	14	11	4	8	6
8 years	338	27	15	30	9	22	37	71	12	20	57	38
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 623	27	42	105	174	187	147	175	261	174	186	145
4 years	3 086	—	14	12	56	298	460	516	385	454	499	392
College: 1 to 3 years	1 036	—	—	—	—	25	72	151	165	260	201	162
4 years or more	290	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	110	76	86
Median school years completed	12.4	...	...	10.1	10.9	12.1	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.7	12.5	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	808	41	14	32	30	104	46	160	150	77	60	94
No school years completed	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	6	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28	—	—	—	—	—	6	16	6	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	61	17	—	—	6	16	—	—	13	—	5	4
8 years	72	5	—	—	11	10	10	5	22	4	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	279	19	14	32	9	49	15	45	23	12	24	37
4 years	201	—	—	—	4	17	15	38	38	47	5	37
College: 1 to 3 years	116	—	—	—	—	12	—	46	39	8	6	5
4 years or more	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	14	6
Median school years completed	11.4	...	...	...	...	10.6	...	12.1	12.3	...	...	...
Female	1 189	18	34	42	45	175	150	197	136	139	126	127
No school years completed	24	—	—	—	—	6	6	5	7	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17	5	—	—	—	4	—	3	5	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	39	—	—	—	—	12	—	8	5	—	8	—
8 years	134	9	4	11	—	5	22	41	4	—	24	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	417	4	16	25	39	53	43	45	57	58	37	40
4 years	453	—	14	—	6	95	65	72	57	44	42	58
College: 1 to 3 years	93	—	—	—	—	4	10	31	5	18	10	15
4 years or more	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	—
Median school years completed	11.7	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.0	12.1	11.7	12.0	11.5	12.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	17.0	36.3	...	25.4	18.6	23.7	9.3	24.4	25.2	10.7	8.2	13.9
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	32.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	20.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	22.5	...	...	...	...	29.9	9.9	26.2	18.9	8.7	16.7	28.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.5	...	...	...	...	9.8	5.5	13.8	15.8	13.5	1.7	12.8
4 years	16.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.9	29.3	7.3	3.7	5.0
College: 1 to 3 years	15.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	18.0	...	...	26.4	18.4	30.9	20.7	21.0	15.8	13.3	12.1	14.9
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	39.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	25.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.7	...	...	23.8	22.4	28.3	29.3	25.7	21.8	33.3	19.9	27.6
4 years	9.0	...	...	...	...	31.9	14.1	14.0	14.8	9.7	8.4	14.8
College: 1 to 3 years	4.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.5	3.0	6.9	5.0	9.3
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.4	...	...

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	1 259	51	23	24	53	202	125	168	166	122	155	170
No school years completed	42	4	4	—	—	3	—	14	—	—	13	4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29	10	—	—	5	—	6	4	—	—	—	4
6 and 7 years	76	12	—	—	10	36	—	9	5	—	—	4
8 years	148	13	—	9	—	29	20	11	5	27	20	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	485	12	19	15	30	103	51	56	35	29	52	83
4 years	372	—	—	—	8	25	48	59	71	61	44	56
College: 1 to 3 years	83	—	—	—	—	6	—	15	32	5	20	5
4 years or more	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	6	—
Median school years completed	11.1	...	...	...	...	10.0	11.1	11.5	12.5	12.1	11.6	11.1
Female	1 765	27	22	65	65	178	183	240	281	270	200	234
No school years completed	44	—	—	—	6	12	6	—	5	7	8	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	28	9	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	5	—	7
6 and 7 years	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	116	9	4	15	4	5	—	8	5	4	4	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	654	—	10	40	55	57	90	59	106	91	62	84
4 years	683	—	8	4	—	88	74	123	123	107	69	87
College: 1 to 3 years	154	—	—	—	—	4	9	21	35	33	26	26
4 years or more	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	6	10
Median school years completed	11.9	...	...	...	...	12.0	11.7	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.0	12.1

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

ST. PETERSBURG—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	388	29	14	15	19	55	32	46	50	35	36	57
No school years completed	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	6	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	39	12	—	—	6	16	—	—	5	—	—	—
8 years	39	5	—	—	—	10	10	5	—	4	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	180	12	14	15	9	29	12	17	8	7	24	33
4 years	73	—	—	—	4	—	4	6	21	24	—	14
College: 1 to 3 years	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	12	—	—	5
4 years or more	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	6	—
Median school years completed	10.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	685	14	12	24	16	105	69	117	92	93	65	78
No school years completed	24	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	3	5	—	—
6 and 7 years	31	—	—	6	—	8	—	8	5	—	4	—
8 years	70	9	4	11	—	—	—	23	4	—	19	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	243	—	—	7	16	29	29	25	40	48	25	24
4 years	251	—	8	—	—	58	26	44	35	24	17	39
College: 1 to 3 years	49	—	—	—	—	4	4	17	—	9	—	15
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	11.5	...	...	...	...	12.2	...	12.1	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	30.8	...	...	...	...	27.2	25.6	27.4	30.1	28.7	23.2	33.5
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	26.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	37.1	...	...	...	...	28.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	19.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	38.8	...	...	...	...	59.0	37.7	48.8	32.7	34.4	32.5	33.3
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	60.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	37.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37.7	...	...	...
4 years	36.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	35.8	28.5	22.4	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	31.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TAMPA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	10 234	124	125	282	339	596	977	1 245	1 474	1 590	1 808	1 674
No school years completed	178	22	16	—	23	33	18	12	5	14	16	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	145	10	—	—	—	33	6	16	6	46	9	19
6 and 7 years	291	23	7	52	6	19	35	23	40	14	25	47
8 years	481	32	26	44	41	56	56	44	33	54	50	45
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 530	37	59	163	247	242	291	314	341	246	313	277
4 years	4 574	—	17	17	22	198	494	643	750	729	899	805
College: 1 to 3 years	1 446	—	—	6	—	15	77	188	261	330	259	290
4 years or more	589	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	18	157	237	172
Median school years completed	12.3	8.2	9.7	9.8	10.2	10.9	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.5	12.5
Female	13 120	119	161	283	410	995	1 401	1 870	1 811	2 121	2 159	1 790
No school years completed	181	37	10	16	13	9	24	23	18	10	12	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	93	5	—	—	5	4	27	6	15	14	12	—
6 and 7 years	360	6	14	5	41	80	11	14	56	63	26	44
8 years	472	40	21	41	33	47	33	23	56	48	78	52
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 873	31	102	210	234	263	370	322	310	384	341	306
4 years	6 842	—	14	11	84	563	828	1 181	1 081	1 222	1 094	864
College: 1 to 3 years	1 620	—	—	—	—	28	131	280	251	292	348	290
4 years or more	679	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	187	246	213
Median school years completed	12.4	8.3	10.0	10.1	10.4	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 524	44	41	78	93	118	183	251	236	227	130	123
No school years completed	70	4	6	—	—	20	13	4	5	6	6	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18	—	—	—	—	6	—	9	—	—	3	—
6 and 7 years	82	10	7	26	—	6	7	5	11	—	4	6
8 years	113	19	—	—	11	15	7	4	14	24	7	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	557	11	28	52	76	50	84	44	73	56	32	51
4 years	493	—	—	—	6	21	66	129	120	64	53	34
College: 1 to 3 years	125	—	—	—	—	—	6	56	9	35	5	14
4 years or more	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	42	20	—
Median school years completed	11.6	...	...	...	...	9.7	11.3	12.5	12.1	12.4	12.2	11.2
Female	2 156	18	37	97	130	245	250	292	238	298	303	248
No school years completed	55	5	5	10	5	5	5	16	—	15	4	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	12
6 and 7 years	83	—	5	—	14	28	11	—	18	12	—	6
8 years	129	8	4	16	8	25	11	9	12	13	12	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	863	5	16	60	81	111	106	66	87	117	126	88
4 years	775	—	7	11	22	60	116	164	116	113	81	87
College: 1 to 3 years	141	—	—	—	—	16	12	20	5	13	47	28
4 years or more	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	33	16
Median school years completed	11.7	...	...	...	10.4	10.7	12.0	12.2	12.0	11.8	12.1	12.1

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TAMPA—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	14.9	35.5	32.8	27.7	27.4	19.8	18.7	20.2	16.0	14.3	7.2	7.3
No school years completed	39.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	12.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	28.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	23.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.0	...	...	31.9	30.8	20.7	28.9	14.0	21.4	22.8	10.2	18.4
4 years	10.8	...	...	...	...	10.6	13.4	20.1	16.0	8.8	5.9	4.2
College: 1 to 3 years	8.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	29.8	3.2	10.6	1.9	4.8
4 years or more	11.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26.8	8.4	...
Female	16.4	15.1	23.0	34.3	31.7	24.6	17.8	15.6	13.1	14.0	14.0	13.9
No school years completed	30.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	23.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	27.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	30.0	...	15.7	28.6	34.6	42.2	28.6	20.5	28.1	30.5	37.0	28.8
4 years	11.3	...	...	...	...	10.7	14.0	13.9	10.7	9.9	7.4	10.1
College: 1 to 3 years	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	9.2	7.1	2.0	4.5	13.5	9.7
4 years or more	9.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.1	13.4	7.5

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	2 005	37	32	86	86	151	252	227	265	281	341	247
No school years completed	44	4	6	...	5	5	5	4	5	...	10	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	54	...	...	...	...	12	...	16	...	20	6	...
6 and 7 years	75	9	...	3	...	6	12	18	4	9	8	6
8 years	135	18	...	14	5	8	18	15	11	26	...	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	806	6	21	64	73	69	114	78	80	89	132	80
4 years	738	...	5	5	3	47	90	91	124	105	144	124
College: 1 to 3 years	119	...	...	...	...	4	13	5	37	23	26	11
4 years or more	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9	15	6
Median school years completed	11.6	...	...	...	...	10.9	11.4	11.3	12.3	11.9	12.1	12.1
Female	2 755	53	74	78	75	238	276	438	331	447	427	318
No school years completed	83	23	10	11	7	...	5	23	...	15	4	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	23	4	7
6 and 7 years	85	...	...	...	2	27	...	9	27	8	31	6
8 years	127	13	6	11	9	13	6	9	8	16	...	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	913	17	51	45	43	118	98	101	106	146	106	82
4 years	1 239	...	7	11	14	74	145	261	155	195	212	165
College: 1 to 3 years	197	...	...	...	...	6	22	32	35	26	35	41
4 years or more	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	35	12
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	11.0	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.1	12.3	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	552	27	19	26	47	63	69	59	72	75	61	34
No school years completed	25	4	6	...	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	15	...	...	...	...	6	...	9	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	19	4	...	...	...	6	...	5	4	...	...	...
8 years	68	13	...	...	5	8	3	...	11	16	...	12
High school: 1 to 3 years	265	6	13	26	42	22	37	11	22	40	28	18
4 years	142	...	...	...	...	16	24	29	26	14	29	4
College: 1 to 3 years	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	4	...
Median school years completed	10.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	1 022	10	23	58	29	117	103	159	113	158	157	95
No school years completed	36	5	5	5	5	...	...	16	...	15	...	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	15	...	...
6 and 7 years	27	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	15	...	...	...
8 years	54	...	...	11	4	7	6	9	...	5	7	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	472	5	11	31	11	75	53	38	63	81	75	29
4 years	343	...	7	13	9	23	44	79	35	52	41	42
College: 1 to 3 years	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	19	8
4 years or more	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	4
Median school years completed	11.3	...	...	...	...	10.6	11.6	12.1	11.0	11.2	11.9	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	27.5	...	...	...	...	41.7	27.4	26.0	27.2	26.7	17.9	13.8
No school years completed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	50.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	32.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.2	...
4 years	19.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.0	13.3	20.1	3.2
College: 1 to 3 years	4.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	37.1	...	...	...	...	49.2	37.3	36.3	34.1	35.3	36.8	29.9
No school years completed .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	42.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	51.7	...	...	...	...	63.6	...	37.6	59.4	55.5	70.8	...
4 years	27.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.3	22.6	26.7	19.3	25.5
College: 1 to 3 years	18.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TAMPA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	1 196	20	4	22	31	61	97	160	205	191	225	180
No school years completed.....	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	41	—	—	—	—	8	4	—	—	—	—	8
8 years.....	34	4	—	4	—	6	—	5	9	8	9	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	237	9	4	18	23	18	8	30	37	38	30	12
4 years.....	602	—	—	—	—	29	62	99	123	91	96	94
College: 1 to 3 years.....	172	—	—	—	8	—	5	26	29	25	35	52
4 years or more.....	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	18	39	8	—
Median school years completed.....	12.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.5	12.5	12.4	12.6	12.7
Female	1 542	13	9	49	50	91	155	139	260	302	246	228
No school years completed.....	34	—	—	—	—	5	9	—	—	7	—	13
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25	—	—	—	5	7	6	—	—	—	7	—
6 and 7 years.....	59	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	12	6	—	28
8 years.....	35	—	—	5	4	4	—	—	9	5	8	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	333	13	9	44	37	18	30	32	53	41	23	33
4 years.....	821	—	—	—	4	44	107	71	140	182	136	137
College: 1 to 3 years.....	134	—	—	—	—	—	3	36	40	23	32	—
4 years or more.....	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	38	40	17
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.5	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	101	5	—	14	14	8	8	15	6	15	16	—
No school years completed.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	33	5	—	14	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	32	—	—	8	—	8	—	7	6	—	3	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	5	—
4 years or more.....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	153	—	—	4	19	32	9	—	24	19	—	46
No school years completed.....	14	—	—	—	—	5	9	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	20	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	5	—	—	8
8 years.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	69	—	—	4	15	13	—	—	7	19	—	11
4 years.....	37	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	3	—	—	27
College: 1 to 3 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	8.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.4	2.9	7.9	7.1	...
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	5.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.9	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	9.9	...	...	...	...	...	5.8	...	9.2	6.3	...	20.2
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years.....	4.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.1	...	...	19.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

WEST PALM BEACH

Total

All Income Levels

Male	1 929	57	7	57	71	131	199	233	323	300	320	231
No school years completed.....	34	17	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	7	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31	10	3	—	4	—	7	—	—	7	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	88	11	—	6	8	6	—	5	20	—	16	16
8 years.....	107	9	—	27	—	6	18	—	16	5	10	16
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	495	10	4	24	55	50	67	47	101	62	51	24
4 years.....	713	—	—	—	4	63	83	105	133	97	131	97
College: 1 to 3 years.....	323	—	—	—	—	6	24	71	38	63	69	52
4 years or more.....	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	59	43	26
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.1	12.6	12.1	12.7	12.6	12.6
Female	2 626	22	52	68	94	211	307	351	393	369	409	350
No school years completed.....	34	6	6	—	5	—	—	11	—	6	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	7
6 and 7 years.....	69	—	—	14	4	—	—	9	6	16	16	4
8 years.....	131	6	17	—	17	17	17	24	12	11	5	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	591	10	23	48	38	64	40	82	92	75	52	67
4 years.....	1 202	—	—	6	30	114	214	189	188	201	132	128
College: 1 to 3 years.....	376	—	—	—	—	10	36	36	95	39	74	86
4 years or more.....	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	130	53
Median school years completed.....	12.4	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.5	12.3	12.5	12.4	13.0	12.7

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

WEST PALM BEACH—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	310	37	—	12	10	21	30	25	77	38	51	9
No school years completed	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	31	11	—	6	4	6	—	—	4	—	—	—
8 years	15	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	112	4	—	6	9	10	11	40	15	12	5	—
4 years	76	—	—	—	—	15	10	15	9	27	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years	28	—	—	—	—	6	—	4	13	—	5	—
4 years or more	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	14	7	—
Median school years completed	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	413	12	15	24	46	63	43	42	44	37	52	35
No school years completed	12	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	43	—	—	14	4	—	—	4	6	10	5	—
8 years	46	6	—	—	13	12	—	10	—	—	5	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	117	—	9	4	9	13	19	—	22	10	12	19
4 years	149	—	—	6	20	32	13	28	16	10	12	12
College: 1 to 3 years	27	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	7	9	—
4 years or more	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	4
Median school years completed	11.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	16.1	...	—	...	...	16.0	15.1	10.7	23.8	12.7	15.9	3.9
No school years completed	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	14.0	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	22.6	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	39.6	...	...	...
4 years	10.7	...	—	...	...	...	...	9.5	11.3	...	20.6	...
College: 1 to 3 years	8.7	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	18.8	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	15.7	...	...	...	...	29.9	14.0	12.0	11.2	10.0	12.7	10.0
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	35.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	12.4	...	...	...	...	28.1	6.1	14.8	8.5	5.0	9.1	9.4
College: 1 to 3 years	7.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	6.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.9	...